

**EIGHTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF MIZORAM
(TWELFTH SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR SECOND SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, THE 23rd AUGUST, 2023
(Time 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

QUESTIONS

1. **Questions** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

**CALLING ATTENTION TO A MATTER
OF URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE**

2. **PU LALDUHOMA** to call attention to a matter of urgent public importance under Rule 59 of the Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly regarding Zawlpui Leilet leivungin a chhilh chungchang.

LAYING OF PAPERS

3. **PU ZORAMTHANGA**, hon. Chief Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following :
- (i) Report of the Second State Finance Commission Mizoram 2021-22 to 2025-26.
 - (ii) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on Social, General, Economic and Revenue Sectors for the year ended 31st March, 2022.
 - (iii) State Finances Audit Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2022.
 - (iv) Thirty-Second Annual Report, 2022-2023 of Mizoram Public Service Commission.
 - (v) The Mizoram Protection of Interests of Depositors (In Financial Establishments) Rules, 2023.
4. **PU TAWNLUIA**, Deputy Chief Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following :
- (i) The Mizoram Municipalities (Facilities to Mayor, Chairman, Vice Chairman and Councillors) (Amendment) Rules, 2022.
 - (ii) The Mizoram Prohibition of Employment as Manual Scavengers and their Rehabilitation Rules, 2022.
 - (iii) Plastic Waste Management Bye-Laws, 2023.
5. **PU LALCHAMLIANA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy of Notifications issued under the Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 (w.e.f. 14.3.2023 – 4.8.2023).

6. **PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy of The Industrial Relations (Mizoram) Rules, 2023.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS

7. **PU VANLALHLANA** to present to the House a copy each of the following :
- (i) Eleventh Report of Public Accounts Committee on Actions Taken by the Government against the recommendations contained in the Ninth Report of Public Accounts Committee relating to Agriculture Department.
 - (ii) Twelfth Report of Public Accounts Committee on The Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Tourism Department.
 - (iii) Thirteenth Report of Public Accounts Committee on The Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Sports & Youth Services Department.
8. **PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG** to present to the House a copy each of the following :
- (i) Statement on Action taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the Sixth Action Taken Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Finance Department.
 - (ii) Seventh Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table (2022-2023) relating to Commerce & Industries Department.
9. **PU RAMTHANMAWIA** to present to the House a copy of the Second Report of Estimates Committee on Skywalk and Ropeway Project under Swadesh Darshan Scheme relating to Tourism Department.
10. **PU ZOTHANTLUANGA** to present to the House a copy of Statement on Action taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the 2nd Action Taken Report of Committee on Petition relating to School Education Department.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS

Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demand

11. Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demand for Grants for 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20 (Regularization of Excess Expenditure).

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for introduction, consideration and passing

12. **PU ZORAMTHANGA**, hon. Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed

13. **PU TAWNLUIA**, Deputy Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023.

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed

14. **PU TAWNLUIA**, Deputy Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed

15. **PU TAWNLUIA**, Deputy Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed

16. **PU R. LALZIRLIANA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed

LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE
Commissioner & Secretary

SPEAKER : *A tâwp berah chuan, Lalpaah leh a chakna thahruih chuan thiltihtheihna neiin lo awm rawh u.*

- Ephesi 6:10

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS:

Zawhna & Chhanna-ah kan kal ang a. Starred Question No. 21 zawt turin Member zahawm tak Er. H. Lalzirliana ka sawm e.

ER. H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister zahawm tak, Higher & Technical Education Department changtu min chhan atana ka zawhna chu hei hi a ni:

- a) NIT Mizoram, Lengpui rama din tur hi tuna a dinhmun min hrilh thei em?
- b) Engtikah nge construction hi chhunzawm theih a nih ang?
- c) Forest Department nena harsatna clearance chungchang kha tihfel a ni tawh em?

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A chhang turin Higher & Technical Education Department changtu zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana i lo sawm ang u.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, kan MLA zahawm tak Er. H. Lalzirliana zawhna chhanna chu:

- a) NIT Mizoram building sak tur Riverine Reserve Forest-in rei tak a tikhkhailak tawh chu Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change, Govt. of India chuan “In principle approval/Stage-I approval with certain condition”, a pek tawh thu lehkha No.8-02/2022/FC dt. 7.6.2023 hmangin a rawn hriattir tawh a. NIT Mizoram Campus, Lengpui dinna tur atana Forest ram 63.441 hectares diversion tura rawtna pawh Ministry of EF&CC, Govt. of India hian a pawmpui tawh bawk.
- b) Construction hi chhunzawm theih a nih hun tur hriat a ni lo. Forest Clearance neih fel a niha, NIT Mizoram ram, Kawntengek Ram, Lengpui ami hi NIT Mizoram hminga Land Lease Certificate (DPL) hlan fel a nih hunah Ministry of Education, Govt. of India atangin Campus Construction atana Fund hmuh theih beisei a ni.
- c) NIT Mizoram building sak tur Riverine Reserve Forest-in rei tak a tih khailak tawh chu Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change, Govt. of India chuan “In principle approval/Stage-I approval with certain condition”, a pek tawh thu lehkha No.8-02/2022/FC dt. 7.6.2023 hmangin a rawn hriattir tawh a. NIT Mizoram campus, Lengpui dinna tur atana Forest ram 63.441 hectares diversion tura rawtna pawh Ministry of EF&CC, Govt. of India hian a pawmpui tawh bawk.

Helaiiah hian Mizoram sorkar project ang zawng khan a kal lova, India ram sorkar liau liau hi a ni a. Kha kha NIT lam atanga keini lamina kan dawn dan a ni e, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte kan sawm e.

PU ZODINTLUANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e. Higher & Technical Education Minister zahawm tak kaltlangin kan House Leader hnenah ngenna ka siam duh a.

Hei MNF sorkar hnu hian Thorang biala zirtirtute sawn chhuah deuh vek an ni a, ‘Minister Pu Sangtea’n a la chhuak’ tih te a ni a. Lungchem te, Thenhlum te, zirtirtu neih lohna a ni a. Kan House Leader khan vawi khat, Lungsen zirtirtu awm lo kha House-a min tiamna tihlawhtlingin, min dahsak a, lawmthu ka sawi a. Vawiina ka han ngen leh duh chu - Tuisenchhuah khuaah zirtirtu pakhatmah an awm lova, headmaster pawh a hmunah a kal ngai lova, khawtlang an buai em em mai a. Kan House Leader zahawm tak hian Tuisenchhuah zirtirtu awm turin ‘hma min lo laksak leh se’ tih kha ka ngen a.

Hetiang em ema opposition bial nih avanga insawisak hi, Mizo vek, zirlaite vek kan ni a. Chungah chuan hma min laksak se la. ‘Kan sorkar dawn tawh lova, hetiang hian kan kal mai mai a ni’ tih anga kan minister-ten hma an lak hi kan House Leader zahawm tak hian min tihthat sak turin karawn ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia.

DR. VANLALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Zawhna ka zawh hmian pakhat chiah - Nimin Ni 22.8.2023 khan ka bial Bualpui ‘V’ khuaah VC bye-election neih a ni a. Mipuite’n min lo vote tlingin sorkarna kan han siam thei hi lawmawm ka ti a, he House kaltlang hian lawmthu ka han sawi duh a ni.

Kan Minister zahawm tak hnena ka zawhna chu - “Mizoram University Southern Campus dinna tura kan hmasawna - latest update min hrilh thei em?” tih a ni.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu C. Lalsawivunga hian a phar hmasa zawk tlat mai.

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka *Zawhbelhna* pakhatna chu - Government College hrang hrangten admission fee an lak thin hi Govt. account-a chhunglut kher tawh lo turin sorkar hian ruahmanna a nei em?

A pahnihnaah chuan, Contract - Asst. Professor-te hi ‘*Regularization on Contract Employees Scheme, 2008*’-in a phut anga regularize turin, *Zone of Consideration*-ah hian engzat nge awm? Chinfel thuai tum a ni em?

Dr. Vanlaltanpuia khan ka zawhna pathumna kha a rawn zawt a; “Tuna MZU Southern Campus dinhmun mek hi eng nge?” tih kha a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle. Zawhnate a inkarkik viau nain, a theih ang anga chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana kan sawm e.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER: *Zawhbelhna* hmasa ber kha Pu Speaker, a karkik mai ni lovin, kei chu Higher & Technical Education lam ka nih avangin saw lai Thorang Bialah khan Higher & Technical Education zirtirtu kan nei ve lova. college level chauh hi ka enkawl kha a ni a; min lo hrethiam se la. (**Speaker:** Senior member a ni a, chuvangin ka khap duh lo a nih kha. House Leader a ni a, a appeal bera chu.) Ka lawm e, kha kha ni mai teh se aw. A zawt chiah lo leh nghalin ka hria a. Tichuan Dr. Vanlaltanpuia, Lunglei North Bialtu-ina a zawhna - Mizoram University Southern Campus chungchang hi tawi fel deuh hleka han sawi ka han tum ang a.

Hei hi rei tak kha, ‘sawlaiah campus awm ve se’ tiin chhim lampanga mi zawng zawng Lunglei District chiah lo pawh niin ka hria a, kan ngiat a, kan demand thin a. A harsa viaute pawh a ni ang a. Amaherawhchu, Pathian khawngaihna azarah tun kan han sorkar hnu 2020, December Ni 19 khan Ministry of HRD khan din-phalna hriattirna kha min rawn pe a, a lawmawm khawp a. Chutah chuan Covid kum tan tirh lai kha a lo ni a.

University Southern Campus din hi Higher & Technical Education lam hian mawhphurhna kan nei ve lai chu - a hmun hi kan pek a ngai a, chu erawh chu hei, kan bialtu, a bik takin Dr. Vanlaltanpuia, a ma bial chhungah ram VC-te nen tangrualin phal takin zau tak min pe a; chung zawng zawngte nen chuan kan han thlen tha a. “Hei, in phal ta bawk a, Southern Campus hi a taka hmuh kan va duh em” kan ti a a. Chutah chuan kan MZU hi hmalatu ber a nih a ngai a; MZU hian theihtawpin tan min lakpui a; kan Vice Chancellor kal chhuak leh tu pawhin min tuipui a, DPR siam a ni ta a, a dinna tur atan khan. Ka hriatsual loh chuan, department pawh 13 lai, MZU lama awm lo te pawh an telh a, ‘a tha dawn khawp e’ kan ti a. Teaching faculty tur te, non-teaching faculty tur te, chu bakah insakna tur te a ni bawk a.

Tin, chu mai piah lamah chuan post eng emaw zat min siamsak a, DPR chu MZU hian a thehluat a, a thehluhna pawh a rei tawh mai a. Amaherawhchu, a hlawhtling hleithe lova. Delhi ka kal apiangin kei pawh hian MZU ina ruahmanna a siam hi kan bawhzui thin a. Kumin chawhma lama ka zu kal hnuhnung bera min chhan dan takah chuan, HRD Ministry hian kha post eng emawzah phalna kan dil kha Finance Ministry, Govt. of India hian min phalsak thei lova, chu chu ‘a mu tan a ni’ tih kha min chhanna a ni.

Chutih mek lai chuan infrastructure building leh thil dang chu boruak eng takin min hrilh nghe nghe a; Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni ta a. Govt. of India, Finance Ministry

lam sawi dan tak pheih chuan, Covid-in min nuai nasa khawp mai a, India ram hi. Chuvang chuan, heti zat post han create-a, fill up han tih nghal pheih chu an harsat a ni tih kha min chhan dan a ni.

Chuvang chuan, Mizoram sorkar chuan theih tawp a chhuah a, MZU pawhin a chhuah a. Amaherawhchu, Central University a nihna anga khu lam-ina an buaipuina kawngah khan ‘harsatna a awm a ni’ tih kha ka chhanna ni mai se la, ‘kan la bawhzui zel ang’ tih erawh chu ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, Pu C. Lalsawivunga, MLA zahawm tak zawhna – ‘Govt. College fee sorkara chhunluh loh’ tih chungchang hi kan chai nasa khawp mai a. Hei hi Finance Department nen pawh hian kan sawi thin a; han chhunluh loh teh tawp kha, dan leh dun thil hi Finance Deptt. hian kenkawh tur an lo neihna karah khan ‘thutlukna mumal tak kan la neilo niin ka hria’ tih kha ka chhanna ni ta se la.

Tin, contract-a thawk Asst. Professor chungchang hi, he House-a ka sawi duh leh, lawmthu, kan Chief Minister leh kan Dy. Chief Minister, DP & AR changtu hnenah ka han sawi duh chu - hriatthiamna thui tak nen rei tak lo thawk tawh mi 70 dawn lai kha kumin kum tir khan contract-a thawkte regularized an ni. Chu bakah a bang la awmte tunah hian kan khawrh khawm mek a, an service join hunte leh eng emaw chin fel ngai a awm a, chungte chu tunah hian Finance leh DP & AR-ah chhawp chhoh mek a ni. A zat tak erawh kha chu ka hre lova, an tam lutuk tawh lo turah kan ngai a ni.

NIT chugchang Zawhbelhna kha chu a awm lovin ka hria a. India sorkar-ina helaiyah a rawn ruahman a ni a. Kan sorkar hma daih, kum 2012 bawr vel, sorkar hmasa hun laia thiltih kha a ni a, *forest clearance* la lem lova din a nih vang khan, chulaiyah chuan harsatna an tawk neuh neuh a, keini pawhin theih tawp kan chhuah a ni. Amaherawhchu, hei hi keimahni state execute a nih loh avangin Pu Speaker, kan hrethiam dawn nia.

SPEAKER : *Starred Question* No. 22 - Zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng ka sawm e.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. ‘Tourism hmasawnaah sum lut sorkarah a tam’ tih a ni thin a; ‘Tourist an tam chuan, sum lut pawh a tam’ tihna a ni. Chuvang chuan, keini ramah hian –

- a) Kum 2022-2023 financial year chhungin Mizoram tlawhtu (Tourist) engzat nge awm ?
- b) Hun kal tawhah chutiang zat chuan Mizoram an tlawh tawh em?

SPEAKER : A chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte kan sawm e.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Lunglei East Bialtu MLA zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng zawhna-chhanna chu –

- a) “Kum 2022 - 2023 financial year chungin Mizoram tlawhtu Tourist 2,22,008 an awm” tih leh;
- b) “Hun kal tawh ah hetiang zat hian Mizoram an la tlawh ngai lo” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng hnen atangin.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhbelhna chu -

- i) Lunglei lamah Tourism lam hmasawna tur ruahmanna engte nge awm?
- ii) Ka zawhna tho - No. 28 kha a lo chhuah hman loh ka ring a, ka han zawt nghal a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Champhai lam aiawh, Dr. ZR Thiamsanga, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

DR. Z.R. THIAM SANGA: Pu Speaker, i mit a tha hle mai. Ka lawm e.

Hei zawhna ka zawh hmain khawngaih takin min lo hrethiam la. Vawiin hi a lunglenthlak dawn hlein ka hria a. Kan member thenkhatte phei chu ding lo turte pawh an awm a, lungte pawh a leng khawp mai dawn a. Tichuan, hei kum 5 dawn lai mai Session pawh tuang tak leh felfai taka he House min kaihruai hi ka lawmpui che a, i hun kal zel turah pawh duhsakna ka han hlan che a ni.

Tin, kan Session hmasa leh tun inkarah hian common Recess Room thar te kan lo nei a, medical duty-na hmun te saw a lo changkang ta khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan, nang leh i staff-te thawhrim zia kan hmu a, lawmthu ka han sawi a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelhna chu - “*Wine-Tourism*, Champhai leh Hnahlan-ah min ruahmansak thei ang em?” tih a ni.

Hei hi ka han tihna chhan chu - tun inrinni kal ta maia Wine-festival kan neihah khan, ‘*Grape Escape*’ ropui tak kan nei a, Hnahlan-ah. Chutah chuan Ministry of Tourism atangin Regional Director te an rawn kal a. Tin, Consultant, Wine-Makers - All India level te, International level-a Wine-Makers President te, All India Wine Producer Association te an rawn kal a. Mizoram - Hnahlan leh Champhai bakah a chheh vela potential kan neih that zia te min rawn hmuhpui a. Chutah chuan hei, kan sorkar hian harsa tak chungin ‘*Wine Rules*’ min lo siamsak hi a ropui khawp mai a. hei hi kuthnathawktute hamthatna tur leh thalaite tan pawha eizawna ngelnghet neih theihna tur he sorkar hian a lo ruahman hi a lawmawm khawp mai a. (**Speaker:** I zawhnaah lut rawh le.) Pu Speaker, min lo ngaithiam teh; a tawpna a ni bawka a.

Chutah chuan anni pawhin, ‘Wine Tourism hi kanrawn tihsak ang che u’ an ti a. North East-ah hian grape atanga wine tichhuak hi Mizoram chiah kan lo ni a. North East-ah Winery pahnih - Champhai leh Hnahlan-ah a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Khatih laia kan Minister Pu Beichhua chungah pawh lawmthu ka han sawi a, sorkar leh khatih laia kan minister chungah te. Tin, Hnahlan leh Champhai grape chingtuten theihtawpa hma an lakna avang te pawhin hei, kan han nei chho ta hi a lawmawm a. Tunah phei chuan (a tawp nan ka han sawi ang a) - Hnahlan leh Champhai hian Sales RR, India Company te nen mumal takin MoU hi an sign tawh a, grape-ah hian hralhna tur pawh hi tun atanga rei lo teah hian kan nei chho dawn ta niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, he House zahawm tak hmaah hian kha kha - potential area, kan economy pawh tisang dawrh thei; ‘Mizoram hian potential area kan nei a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi lang ve hrim hrim a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Ruling lamin hun in la tam tlat. Tunah chuan, Opposition lam ka han ko teh ang. ‘Palak’ lampang a sawi leh ngei ang.

Member zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw ka sawm e.

PU K.T. ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pu Speaker, *Zawhbelhna* - Ka biala Lodaw khaw bul Chhimtuipui-ah sawn lung ropui tak a awm a, chu chu a thenin, ‘*Castle of Beino*’ kan ti a, a thenin ‘*Lungmawi*’ kan ti a. Pipute chuan khu lung ropui tak khu ‘*Saphaoh*’ an ti thung a. Tourists ho hian en an chak em em a, mi tam tak pawhin an tlawh a.

A kawng erawh a chhe em em a, chu bakah tourist lodge emaw, rest-shed emaw pawh a bul hnaiah a awm lova. Chuvang chuan, he House-ah pawh vawi 2-3 ka sawi chhuak tawh a, kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian hma a lak tur thu min hrih tawh a. Hei hi hmalak a ni tawh em? ‘Tourist lodge emaw, rest-shed emaw te sak a ni tawh em?’ tih ka zawt a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle, chhang turin Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte ka sawm e.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Zawhna neitu Lunglei East bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma zawhbelhna, a zawhna chhuak lo zinga mi kha ‘karawn chhiar chhuak lo ang a; kha kha ka zawhbelh e’ a ti a. Zawhnate hi ka chhiarchhuah loh chuan Member zahawm takte tan a fiah lo palh thei a. A zawhbelh duh chu, Zawhna No. 28 chhanna chu –

i) “*PRASAD Scheme* hnuaiiah Tourism Department chuan sanction ₹4488.52 lakhs a nei” tih a ni.

ii) “PRASAD Scheme hnuaiiah hian Mizoram tan project, ‘*Development of infrastructure for Pilgrimage and Heritage Tourism in the State of Mizoram*’ tih hmangin ₹4,488.52 lakhs sum sanction a ni a. He project hnuaiiah hian Mizoram chhunga pilgrimage leh heritage site hmun 4-ah khualzin leh tlawhtute mamawh hrang hrangte siam tura duan a ni” tih a ni.

iii) Hmalakna tur hmunte chu -

- i) Chite Veng, Aizawl;
- ii) Prayer Mountain at Zuangtui, Hangi-lunglen Tlang, Aizawl;
- iii) Khuangchera Puk at Ailawng leh Reiek Tlang;
- iv) Kalvari Tlang at Khawruhlian.

(Pu Speaker, hei hi nangma hmalakna leh nangma rawtna te pawh kha a ni a. Kalvari Tlang, Khawruhlian, khilaila kohhran hmun pawimawh tak khi tichangtlungin khualzin tam zawk ten an tlawh theih nan i bial ngeiah pawh hian he Prasad Scheme hmang hian hma kan la dawn a ni.)

iv) ‘He project hi 100% centrally funded a ni a, Mizoram sorkarin sum a sen ve a ngai lo’ tih a ni.

v) He project atanga sorkarin GST leh labor cess a hmuh turte chu - GST atangin ₹638.95 lakhs leh labor cess atangin nuai ₹41.86 lakhs sorkarin a lo chang ve dawn a ni.

Tichuan, ‘PRASAD’ tih hi a lam tawiin ka rawn sawi mai a, a sei deuh a ‘*Pilgrimage Rejuvenation and Spiritual Augmentation Drive*’ tihna a ni a, sakhua base-a tourism tihmasawna a ni a. Kan hriat angin ‘*religious tourism*’ hi khawvel tourism lian a ni a, Mizoram-ah hian sakhua base tourism activities emaw, tourism infrastructure emaw siam a la ni ngai lova. 2019-a minister ka han nih hlim khan Kristian sakhua base a infrastructure lian tak tak biak-in leh hmunhma ropui tak tak India ramah pawh a awm a, khawvel hmun danga mi chu kan hriat angin *tourist attraction* lian an ni zel a ni, biak-in leh kohhran hmun te hi.

India ramah PRASAD scheme hnuaiiah kristianna avanga infrastructure lo dinte hmanga project siam a ni ngai lova, an admit thei lo niin tawngkam chuan an sawi a. A guidelines-ah chuan christian pilgrimage center ang chi te chu ‘a tel ve lo’ tih chu a awm miah lova, kei pawhin theihtawpin ka nawr a. “Hei hi chu a fair lo e; khawvel hmun zau zawkah pawh Christian pilgrimage center-te, Christian sakhua avanga infrastructure lo din leh activities hrang hrangte hi khualzin-hiptu ah an hmang nasa a; India ramah pawh hian Christian tam tak kan awm a, Christian infrastructure tam tak a awm a, hengte hi Hindu infrastructure te, Hindu base te, Buddha leh Jainism base te; sum tam tak an pe thin a, Hindu-ah pawh an pe thin a, Muslim-ah pawh an pe thin a, heng scheme hmang hian min ve pe tur a ni” tiin kan han nawr a. A tirah kan hlawhtling mai lo naa, kan department officer fel tak takte nena kan thawhhona zarah kan hlawhtling a, ‘kan lawm hle a ni’ tih kha ka sawi tel duh a.

Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng, Lunglei ‘E’ bialtu zahawm tak tho-in, “Lunglei leh a chheh velah Tourism atan hmalakna a awm em?” tih a zawhna kha a tawi zawnga han chhan dawn chuan - ‘Awm e; tam tak a awm’ tih mai kha a ni a. Mahse, a zawttupa in kha mai kha a duhtawk lo deuh maithei a.

Lunglei hi kan hriat angin kan khawpui pawimawh a ni a, kan tourist lodge leh circuit house te pawh a hlui tawh a, a design fel tawk lo te pawh a awm tih kha MLA ho phei chuan kan hre furin ka ring a, sawng saw tih that tumin project-te kan nei a. Tin, hmun pawimawh tak tak Lunglei District leh a chhehvel mai piah lamah zokhaw lamah te pawh *Aided Project* hmang tein cover kan tum a. Kan MLA zahawm tak takte pawh hian an bial tan thahnem an ngai a, rawtna tha tak takte an rawn ti hlawm a. Externally Aided Project atang pawh hian, ‘in-principle’ mai chu a la ni na a, mahse Finance Ministry-a committee sang approval awm thlap tawh a nih avang hian, sawi a pawi lovin ka hria a. *In principle* approval crore 1000 (a-nuai zawng chuan sawi dawn ila - nuai, nuai khat) Mizoram-a tourism infrastructure tihhmasawn nan kan nei a. Hei erawh chu sanction dan a vigorous a, a kual thui a, ministry 7 in min pawmpuina chu kan nei tawh a; khalam kha chu kan tifel tawh a. Chung hmang chuan Lunglei khawpui leh a chhehvel mai piah lamah zokhaw lam thlengin hmalak kan tum a ni.

Tin, Champhai ‘N’ bialtu zahawm tak Dr. ZR Thiamsanga *Zawhbelhna* chhanna a tan - *Wine-tourism* hi Hnahlan leh Champhai velah khian promote tlak a ni a. Tunhnai lawkah pawh wine tourism function hlawhtling tak kan nei a, hemi kawnga mi pawimawh tak takte pawh Mizoram-ah lo chhuakin commercialize tham eizawna lian leh khualzin hipna pawimawh bawk si a ni thei dawn a.

“Engtin nge hmalak in tum?” tih deuh kha a niin ka hria a. Kha kha kan ngaipawimawh khawp mai a, a program te pawh ka lo hre ve a, ka kal ve hman chiah lo na a. Hei hi khawvel hmun zau zawkah pawh ‘wine-tourism’ te chu a lar tih kan hre vek mai a, North-East ah pawh state eng emaw zatin an ti thin tih kan hria a. Hei hi sorkarin kan lo neitute, kan grape-chingtute hmangaiha, dan mumal tak te a siam takah chuan tourism lam atang pawhin wine tourism promote-na atana infrastructure ngaite tih vel zel kan tum a ni.

Tin, tourism project lian tak mai ‘Swadesh Darshan 2.0’ hi Champhai District cover tur hian *in-principle approval* kan nei hlauh mai a, kan lawm khawp mai a, ₹10,000 lakh a tling hnai thuak nghe nghe a. Tunah hian Tourism Ministry lama consultant leh keimahni lam tangruala kan ruat ten survey neiin an en uluk khawp mai a. Tukin zing mai pawh khan Tourism Ministry-a Tourism Director General nen pawh kan inbia a, “sanction vat kan duh a, keini pawhin theihtawp kan lo chhuah ve ang a, theihtawp lo chhuah ve ula” an ti a. Chuvang chuan, Champhai leh a chheh vel Farkawn tlangdung te pawh cover-in tourism project lian tak hmalakna kan nei a. Kan project-te pawh a thuphung chuan min pawmpui tawh a, dan angin ministry-in consultant te empanel-a a ruat ten kan project te final-a min enpui a ngai a, chu chu chak takin a kal

mek a ni. Kha khan *Wine-tourism* pawh nasa takin a promote kan ring a. Zu han in ringawt kha a ni lova, thlenna nuam deuha thlen te, concert-naa tel te leh eng emaw tam tak kha wine-tourism khan a ken tel dawn avangin infrastructure bawh kha kan mamawh a ni.

Tin, Tipa Bialtu MLA zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw zawhna – ‘Beino’ Chhimtuipui-ah, ‘*Castle of Beino*’ te pawh an ti a, ‘Lungmawi’ te pawh an ti a; sawlai saw khawvel huap pawha chhuan tham ni hian keima mimal tak pawh hian ka hre ve a. ‘Saw saw mikhual zin tam zawkte’n nuam zawka an tlawh theih nan hmalakna a awm em?’ tih kha, a tawi zawnga ka chhanna chu - ‘Awm e’ tih a ni a. Hei hi a ministry level-ah pawh ‘*under active consideration* a ni’ tih ka sawi duh a. Keimah ngei pawhin a lem leh a video te kan ministry lama kan hotute, official-te ka enpui tawh a, minister pawh ka enpui tawh a, a tha an ti em em mai a, “hengte chu khawvel hmun dang, Europe lama thil awm niawm tak pawh a nih hi maw le” te pawh an ti a. Saw saw tunah sanction la hmu chiah lo mah ila, Pathian leh kan hotute, ministry lama kan thawhpuite zarah sanction hi kan hmuh ve ngei ka ring a. Kan tih dan pawh lian tham deuh law law te pawh a ni a. A bulah *guest-house* eng emaw mai lo deuh, a approach road te pawh mumal taka siam leh heliport te pawh kan rawt tel a ni. Helipad ang mai lo deuh, Aizawl lam atanga connectivity tha a awma, foreigners phei chu sum te an lo nei nge nge deuh a, khatianga sum nei chin ho kha hipluh theih hun tur te pawh hi a hnai chho ve mekin kan hria a. Chung te chuan an va tlawh-pawh zung zunga, a kawng kal nan rei tak hun an hman loha rang taka an duh zawngte an va hmuha, sawlai a hmuna hun tam zawk an hman theih nan transportation system tih-changtlun pawh kan tumte zinga mi leh, kan project in a ken tel a ni. Kha kha Pu KT Rokhaw, Bialtu MLA zahawm tak kha ka hrilh tel nghal duh bawh a.

Tin, a zawhna hmasa - “Mizoram rawn tlawhtu tourist engzah nge?” tih kha sawi belh chak deuhna ka nei a; Pu Speaker, kan information atan pawh a that ka ring a.

Tourists Mizoram-a lo lut hi –

2018-2019 - 89,766;

2019-2020 - 1,61,677 (a let deuh thawin an pung)

2020-2021 - 20,561 (Covid vangin a tlahniam)

2021-2022 - 1,32,616;

2022-2023 – 2,20,008.

Kumin erawh hi chu kum a la tluan lova, full report hi kan la pe thei lo a ni. Tin, tourist report-ah hian ‘standard report system’ an ti a, chu chu keini pawh hian kan zawm ve a. Foreigner-te report dan a hran a awm a, domestic tourist report dan a hran a awm bawh a ni.

Pu Speaker, tun term-ah hian ka din tawpna te pawh a ni maiin ka ring a. I kaihhruaina avanga lawmthu sawina hi ka ti ve duh hrim hrim a.

Helaia ka din theihna chhan Aizawl E-II bial mipuite hnenah he platform hmang pawh hian senior zawk ten in lo ti thin nge pawh ka hre chuang lova, lawmthu sawi ka duh a. Ka duhna chhan chu - Kan hotute ruahmannain Aizawl E-II bialah ka ding tawh dawn lo niawm tak a ni a. Hlim tlakawm tak mahni chenna bial te a ni a, tum chuan bial dangah insuan tur te ka nihna laiah he House kaltlang hian Aizawl E-II mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Thil tam tak kan ti ve a, Aizawl E-II ah. A nihna takah chuan, Pu Speaker, ₹30,000 lakhs man dawn hi project pui Aizawl E-II ah sawn kan kalpui mek a, la zawh loh eng emaw zat a awm a, a rawn chhunzawmtu tur pawh an thlan thiam ka ring a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : *Starred Question* No. 23 - Zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, 8th Mizoram Legislative Assembly rorel inkhawm ni hnunng berah *Starred Question* ka zawhna a chhuak hi ka lawm khawp mai a. Ka zawhna chu, *Starred Question* No. 23, Minister zahawm tak Home Department enkawltu chhan atan –

“Assam Rifles-te hi engnge an la chhuah lohna chhan min hrilh thei em?” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin Home Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana ka sawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana zawhna-chhanna hi tawi tein ka chhang mai dawn emaw ka ti a, mahse a ni lo deuhin ka hria a. Theihtawpa uluk in ka han chhang ang e.

“Assam Rifles-te hi engnge an la chhuah lohna chhan min hrilh thei em” tih chhanna chu –

Assam Rifles-te Zokhawsang-a an insawnychhuahna tur hi peihfel a ni tawh a. Draft *Memorandum of Understanding* (MoU) Assam Rifles-in Mizoram sorkara an rawn thehluh chu Mizoram sorkar chuan a chhanna a peihfel tawh a, Mizoram Chief Minister zahawm tak hovin Ni 27.07.2023 khan thlir ho a ni. He meeting-ah hian Mizoram Chief Minister zahawm takin draft MoU Assam Rifles-in an rawn thehluh chungchang chu “Union Home Minister zahawm tak ka lo sawipui ang e” a tih angin, lehkha pawh Union Home Minister hnenah thawn ni tawhin, chhanna nghah mek a ni. MoU tunah hian a la fel chiah lo deuh a, an la chhuak lo a ni.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Zawhna neitu Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, Mizo mipui ten AR chhuah hi kan nghakhlel hle mai a, an chhuah loh avang hian dawt lianpui sawi te pawh kan chang fo

mai a. He House-ah ngei pawh hian Assam Rifles sawn chhuah chungchang hi resolution-te siamin lo ngaihtuah a ni tawh a. MNF hian manifesto-ah pawh ‘AR sawn chhuah’ tih thu hi an telh a ni.

Hman kumah Lammual-ah kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister ngei hian, ‘nakumah chuan Lammual hi kan ta a ni tawh ang’ ti tein a sawi a; an chhuah hi kan duh viau mai a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin thleng hian an la chhuak lova. Kan Minister zahawm tak khan an la chhuah mai lohna chhan niawm anga ngaih theih kha a rawn sawi nual a. Engpawh nise, manifesto-ah meuh chuang “Assam Rifles hi kan sawn chhuak ang; sawn chhuah an ni ang” tih kha a ni a. Vawiin thlenga an la insawn chhuak lo hi, ‘kan tih theihloh tur manifesto mipui kan tiam tihna a ni em?’ tih kha min han chhang se ka duh a.

Tin, tun aia ‘*thu leh hla*’ mai lo deuh hian tlema na deuh zawk leh awmzenei deuh zawkin Mizo mipui zawng zawng, party zawng zawng NGO te nen tangrual hian ‘voice han neih te hi a tul lo maw, tuna thu kal mek han nawr hmanhmawh tur pawh hian?’ tih kha ka han zawt belh a ni.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* - Member zahawm tak Dr. L. Thangmawia.

DR. L. THANGMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka hritlang a, ka aw a dik lo deuh hlek a, a hriat theih tho ang chu maw.

Assam Rifles sawn chhuak theitu hi central sorkar a ni a. Mizoram sorkar MNF kaihhruai hi chuan kan Hnam-Pa, Pu Laldenga CM lai atang tawh khan chawl lovin hma a la zawk a. ‘MNF sorkar loh apiang hian khawpui laili atanga Assam Rifles sawnchhuah kan la hre ngai lo’ tih te kha a ni thin a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiinni thlengin inchi khat mah tawlh lovin kan hotu ten an ti a.

Amaherawhchu, ka zawhna chu - Amit Shah ngeiin April Ni 1-ah, a thu ber, India ram Home Minister, Assam Rifles zawng zawngte enkawltuin, ‘thlahnih chhungin an chhuak ang’ a ti a. Khalaijah khan, “Mizoram State hian Pu Amit Shah thusawi a rawn thlen diklohna chhan hi chiang takin India Home Ministry atangin an dawng tawh em?” tih kha ka zawhna *pakhatna* a ni a.

Pu Speaker, i vei lama thute hian manifesto awmzia an hriat thelh a nih ka ring a. Direct-a kan thuna nilo pawh manifesto-ah chuan kan tum, foreign sorkar thlenga biak an tum dan hi party dangte manifesto-ah pawh kan hmu a ni. ‘Assam Rifles sawnchhuah hi MNF sorkarin direct a a tihtheih a ni lo, central sorkara a ngen theitu kan ni’ tih kha vawiin hian ka sawi duh a; thudik a ni, a chu chu.

Engpawh ni se, ka zawhna *pahnihna* chu - Budget Session neih lai khan Pu Speaker, “Kawlkulh leh Hnahlan-ah te khan Police Outpost eng lohna tur kha GAD-ah a kal mek” tih kha kan Home Minister khan a sawi niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan. “Tun sorkar chhung hian khami pathum, a bika GAD a kal hoah khan Police Outpost hawn hman a ni dawn em - Kawlkulh, Hnahlan” (a pakhat kha ka hre ta mai lova) tih kha ka zawhna a ni e.

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna hi a tam khawp a, vawiin chu ka mit ka siai ve mai teh ang a; ramri ho ka han duh sak teh ang. Pu Zodintluanga Ralte, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

PU ZODINTLUANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kha, kan Home Minister zahawm tak khan Assam Rifles an la chhuah lohna chhan chipchiar takin a sawi a.

Ka rawn zawhna chu - Lunglei Municipal inthlan lai khan tv news-ah kan lo hmu a, kan Revenue Minister khan Assam Rifles an chhuah nguai nguai thu Israel fate nen tehkhina, Jordan Lui an kan ang vel khan, Assam Rifles chhuah thu kha a rawn sawi a. Kan Home Minister zahawm tak ka zawh duh chu - Revenue Minister-in Assam Rifles chhuak ta nguai nguai Israel fate Jordan lui an kan vel tehkhina chhuakte kha, eng Assam Rifles nge ni ta? Kan Home Minister hian “kha Assam Rifles kha a hriatpui nge ni a, hmun dang atangin Assam Rifles an sawnchhuak?” tih kha min hrilh thei se la. An la chhuah loh thu kha a rawn sawi si a, kan Minister-in ‘an chhuak tawh’ a ti bawk si a, khalai kha min rawn hrilhfiah thei se ka lawm khawp ang.

SPEAKER : Assam Rifles hi a pawimawh bawk a, kan Home Minister-in a chhang thiam ang chu maw.

Vawiin chu mit ka han siai teh ang; Pu Lalrindika Ralte, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e, khawthlang lampang border bul a ni a.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka *Zawhbelhna* chu – “4th IR Bn. Hqrs. Rengdil hi engtin nge sorkarin kallpui zel a tum?” tih a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte, Member zahawm tak ka sawm ve leh e.

PU LALRINSANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei Assam Rifles chungchang hi sawi a tam riau mai a. Hmanni lawkah Mizoram sorkar leh central Union Home Minister pawhin helaiah programme neiin ‘an chhuak

ngei dawn a ni' tih kha a sawi lang a. Helai House chhung hi 'political platform-ah kan hmang mai mai deuh em' tih kha ka rilruah a awm deuh a.

Ka zawhna chu - Mizoram sorkar hian ramriah nasa takin hma a la a, sorkar lo awm tawh zawng zawng la thlen phakloh ramril tak takah tunah hian police duty post te dah an ni ta a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chu chu cheibawlin a kawng te, duty post hmun te tha taka sak a ni ta hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, kan Power minister ten theihtawp chhuahin kan duty post-ah te current pawhluh a ni a. Tin, kan PHE minister, kan Dy. CM ni bawh hmalaknain duty post hrang hrangah a theih ang ang tui lak a ni te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. A bikin ka bial - Vairengte, Saihapui V, Buarchep, Phaisen leh Saipum-ah ramril tak takah duty post tha taka chei a ni te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. He sorkar hi nationalism-ah a chiang a, 'ram leh hnam tan chuan a huaisen a ni' tih a langin ka hria a, ka lawm tak zet a. Ka zawhnain a tihchian tura ka sawi tel duh chu - khulai 'highway kawng' kan tih Bagha kawng thla, Vairengte - Lailapur chhukthlakah khuan Assam Police te nen kan inkap a nih kha, 2021-ah khan. Khalai hmun te pawh kha tunah chuan cheibawl vek a ni a, engtik lai maha civil mite'n an la luah ngai lohna hmunah khan Vairengte VC-I ten mi 70 hnenah ram an theh a, chutah chuan chhungkaw 20-30 ten tunah khuan in an sa a, luah tawh eng emaw zat an awm bawh a ni.

Pu Speaker, khumi rama kan kal danah hian Vairengte - Police outpost bak a thlang lam khu civil te hian tunhna chuan kut an thlak ngai lova, kum 2019 MNF sorkar atang khan km 2 velin hma kan sawnthla tawh a, duty post tha tak tak a awm ta a ni.

Chuta ka zawhna chu - Heng duty post hmun hrang hranga mite buaipui tur leh a khaikhawm theihna tur te, ram venhim he sorkarin a ngaih pawimawh em avangin tein Vairengte-ah IR Company Hqrs. min dah sak ta a, kan lawm khawp mai a. Chu IR Company Hqrs. chu tunah hian a sak ngai thil tul ang angte zawh thawkhat niin ka hria a. He IR Company Hqrs. hi "engtikah nge kan hawn theih ang; engtikah nge a function theih ang?" tih kha ka zawhna a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle, a tawp bera tan Legislature Party atangin Dr. Vanlalhlana ka sawm e. Hei hi a tawpna a ni ang.

DR. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka lo inring lutuk tawh lo letling zawk a, an ding hnem tawh si a.

Zawhna ka nei nual a, Home Department Minister chhan atan –

The Mizoram ST/SC Regulation of Issuance and Verification of Community Certificate Act, 2014, section 11, sub-section (b) ah khan, "document lem leh thu dik lova SC emaw, ST certificate late hi thla 6 atanga kum 2 thleng hrem emaw, ₹2,000 - ₹20,000/- thleng chawia hrem theih a ni ang" tih a ni a. Hei, tun hnaiah Mizo tam tak zingah hna hmu thei em em mai a awm a, a ST certificate pawh cancel a ni a, a lar em

em mai a. “Hei hi a department lampang hian in lo hria em; hma ihn la em; hrem a ni em” tih te kan zawt duh a.

Hei hi ka han sawitel duhna chhan chu, tunhnaiah eng eng emaw thilah te ‘hriatchhuah thar a va tha em’ tih kha ka han tarlang tel duh bawk a. Tin, *Mizoram Private Placement Agencies Regulation Act, 2015* hnuaiah ‘Mizoram pawna domestic worker-te, khatianga tirtute chuan an ngaihven tur a ni a; an tirhchhuah chuan, ‘ni 7 chhunga hrilh tur a ni’ tih te a ni a. Hemi kaltlang hian mi tam tak harsatna tawk an awm a, hei hi Home Department hnuaia awm a ni. Hemi kaltlang hian engtin nge hei, tunhnaiah pawh Dubai-a harsatna tawkte an awm a, tikhan hmun hrang hrangah harsatna tawk an awm a ni. Hengah hian ‘engtin nge sorkarin hma a lak; heng Private Placement Agency ho hi an registration te cancel a ni em; hmalak a ni em’ tithe kha ka zawt tel duh a.

Tin, Police ho hian allowance neuh neuh – uniform allowance te, rifles allownace te, ration te helaiah hian kan sawi kan sawi tawh thin a. Chu chu ‘tih san tumna a awm em’ tih kha kan zawt tel duh bawk a.

A tawpna ber ka han dah leh hram ang a - Home Deptt. motor indaihlohna kan sawi fo thin a kan minister zahawm tak pawh hi harsatna an tawh thin te an zawt a, kei ngei pawh hian kan zawt ve zak zak a. Tum khat phe chu 50% chuang kha hman theih lohina awm a ni. He harsatna sukian tur hian ‘engtin nge Home Deptt. hian hma a lak’ tih kha kan zawt bawk e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Assam Rifles insawn chungchang hi sawi a tam a. Home Minister chhanna ngun deuhin ngaithla teh ang. A theih ang ang chhang turin Home Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliaana ka sawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Assam Rifles atangin Domestic Workers lam thleng thleng khan kan kal a. Kan chhan that vek theih loh pawhin min lo hrethiamn a ni ang chu.

Ni e, Assam Rifles hi ‘chhuak se’ ti hi a tam ber kan ni a, ‘chhuak lo se ti hi an lo awm ve a ni’ tih hi tunhnaiah ka hria a, a mak ka ti ve khawp mai a. Manifesto hi, Ni e, party hian inthlan dawnah kan siam thin a. Hotu pakhat khan, ‘manifesto te chu duhthu kan insam siak mai mai a lawm’ a ti khan ka hria a. Keini kan siam ve chuan, duhthusam chiah nilo tihhlawhtlin kan tum kha kan siam thin a. Amaherawhchu, Assam Rifles bik hi Aizawl khawpuiah hian an awm rei tawh a, keini zawng zawng awm hma hian an lo awm daih tawh a, an inthlahchhawn atang khan chhuah hi an hreh em em mai a ni. An chhuahna tur saw theih tawp chhuahin kan CM zahawm tak hian a buaipui a, a hote pawh hian kan va endik tawh a, ‘chulaiah chuan hmalak tur’ tih hi an lo sawi zel a. Chu mai chu a ni lova, ‘AR lammual thlanga ram neite hi engtin nge in tih ang’ tih thleng hian zawhna te official-in an zawt duh a. Keini ngaihndan chuan an chhuahsan

tawh ber te chuan an chhuahsan hmun chu a remchan dan angin kan lo enkawl ve mai ang chu, ‘an ni worry tur a ni hleinem’ tih te, khatiang khan kan bei a ni a.

Chuvang chuan, chhuah hreh em em, member zahawm takin a sawi angin an hotu ber Amit Shah meuh pawh lo kalin, ralkhat atangin lungphum a phum a, hun tiam ti tih deuh siam leh nghalin, ‘an chhuak ang’ a ti a. Tichuan, MoU an han draft-ah te pawh, he House-ah hian la sawi a rem vek chiah lova, thil harsa eng emaw khel fe ngai te pawh hi an la rawn telh duh zel a. Entirnan pakhat chauh han sawi ila –

Powerline an pawhna saw Mualpui atangin a ni a, ‘Mualpui-ah khuan meter dah tur a ni’ tih kha Power Deptt. leh JERC thutlukna a ni a. Anni chuan an compound chhungah dah ngei te kha an insist tlat mai a. Chuvang chuan, chhuah theihloh dan zawng zawng kha an dap a ni ti ila a sual awm lo e. Ni e, Member zahawm tak rawtna ang khan NGO te nena aw ring zawk neih te pawh a remchan dan anga kan neih chu a tha khawpin ka ring.

Tin, Member zahawm tak Dr. L. Thangmawia’n, ‘thlahnih chhunga an chhuahlohna chhan hi a chhanna kan dawng tawh em’ ti ang zawng khan a rawn zawtin ka hria a. Home Minister berin ‘thlahnih chhungin an chhuak ang’ ti ang tho khan a sawi bawk si a, keini chuan engmah kan la dawng lova. Amaherawhchu, Amit Shah meuh a lo kal khan a process hi a chak kan beisei a, a chak pawh a chak deuh ta reng a. Tichuan, ka sawi leh sawihnu, an chhuah theihna tura MoU kha an buatsaih ta a, chu chu kan official te, kan Home Commissioner hovin uluk takin an examine a, hei hi tunah hian thu inchiah lai mek a ni a. A tira kan chhanna ang khan, ‘hei hi chu Union Home Minister ka lo sawipui ang e’ kan CM zahawm takin a ti a. Remchang hmasa berah a sawipui vat turah kan beisei bawk a ni.

Tin, Police Outpost Hnahlan, Kawlkulh leh khaw pakhat, a hming a hriat tak loha kha East Lungdar a ni a, khakw pawimawh em em a ni a. Khata Police Outpost dah tur khan GAD atangin phalna kan nei tawh a ni, Hnahlan, Kawlkulh leh East Lungdar-ah hian.

Member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga’n Lunglei Municipal thlan lai khan Revenue Minister zahawm takin “AR an insawn chhuak nguai nguai” a ti a, kei pawh kha eng lo kha ka lo hmu ve a, whatsapp lama a thlalak kha. AR ho kha an ding lova, an motor kha chu a tlan a ni. Khami zana khata motor kalte kha chu Zokhawsang lamah chuan an kal ni ngei awm chu a ni a, an zavai chuan an lo chhuak lo a ni awm a ni, Pu Speaker.

Member zahawm tak Pu Rindika’n, “Rengdil 4th IR Bn. Hqrs. Tur” a tih kha, he lai hi thu inchuh a awm thei deuh thin a. Rengdil hi 4th IR ni lovin, 3rd IR Bn. tura tih niin ka hria a. Mahse hun a kal a kal a, Thingkah lamah 3rd IR an ti leh ta si a. Engpawh ni sela, tunah hian 4th IR Bn. hi Mamit - Luangpawl-ah khuan an awm a, Rengdil khu

Advance Bn. Hqrs. angin function rawh se kan ti a. Chutiang ang chuan ruahmanna a kal mek e.

Tin, Serlui bialtu zahawm takin “IR Company Hqrs. Vairengte a mi khu engtik nge hawn theih a nih ang” tih kha a zawt a. Hei hi hawn tum mek a ni a, ‘engtikah chiah nge police lam an inpeih ang’ tih ka hre lova. Kan duhthusam chuan, September thla hi chuan hawng ngei ila, Election Model Code of Conduct-in min bar hmaa tih chu kan duhthusam a ni e.

Tin, document lem, document nei lo turin a lo neih palh thu kha - Ni e, a sawi bawl bawl duh lova Dr. Mathlantea khan, cancel sak te pawh an awm a ni, ST certificate te pawh. Mahse cancellation baka kha hremna danah khan a awm lo emaw ni chu aw kan ti a; hremna hranpa pek a ni lova, ‘cancel sak a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

Ni e, hei tunlai hian Arab ramah tuten emaw hnathawka domestic worker-a thawn te’n ‘harsatna an tawk nasa’ tih kan lo hria a, Chanchinbu-ah te leh khatiangah khan kan hmu a. Tin, helam buaipuitu tura inngai NGO - sorkar kut leh kete pawhin ‘Aizawl DC leh DGP hnenah hma la turin an ngen e’ an ti a. Hei hi tunah hian enchian mek a ni. Hemi kaihhnawiha ka han sawikai duh chu - Mizote hi pawisa kan zawinna lamah hian kan fimkhur lo lutuk thin a, ram danga inhlawhfa tur kan ni emaw, kan sumdawna tur emawah hian fimkhur deuh turin tun hi inchahna hun remchang tak niin ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei hi remchangah hmangin thil pakhat, thu lungchhiat thlak sawi ka duh a, min phalsak chuan tawi te kan sawi ang e. (**Dr. Vanlalthlana:** Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha kan Minister zahawm tak khan a la chhangkim lova. Uniform, rifles allowance etc chungchang kha. Tin, motor indaihlohna kha engtia hmalak nge a nih tak zel tih pawh kha khawngaiha min chhan theih chuan.)

Motor indaihlohnaah hian hmalak vak ngaihna kan hre lova, pawisa sorkarin duh ang tawk a nei lova. Demand kan han siam thin a, tlem te te hian engtin tin emaw kan lei a, ‘a la indaih chiah thei lo’ tih kha ka chhanna ni ta se la. Allowances chungchang pawh hi keima mimal tak phei hi chuan ka tan khawp mai a, kan police te hi. Rifles allowance te hi tunah hian a beitham lutuk deuh hlek a, ‘tihpun ni se’ tih hi ka duhthusam a ni a. Mahse kan dinhmunin a zir lova, kan tih sak thei rih lo a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, thupuan tur tawi te ka nei a, chu thu lungchhiatthlak tak chu –

Tukin zing dar 10 rik hma hret khan Sairang - Kurung Luia rel kawng leihlawn dawh lai a chim a, mi 40 vel a chim hnan nia hriat a ni a. Hriat ve leh Aizawl SP leh a hote, Ambulance te nen an tlan thla nghal a, medical team te nen theihpatawpin tan an la a. Tunah hian information kan la dawngkim lo na a, ‘ruang 17 vel lakchhuah tawh’

tih information kan dawng a, report kimchang hi kan nghak mek a ni. Chu chu House hriatah hian sawi thain ka hria a. He vanduaiana tuartu mitthi leh hliam tuar chhungte hi Mizoram sorkar hian thinlung takin a tawrhpuia ni.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin sawi tur a neih chuan sawi turin ka sawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Assam Rifles chungchang thua pawimawh chu kan Home Minister-in a sawi zo tawh a. Amaherawhchu, tawi te comment han pek lawk ka duh a. Chu chu i hnena ka rawn dil che a ni a.

‘Assam Rifles hi engtikah nge an chhuah ang’ tih hi, ‘engtikah nge an chhuah fai vek ang’ tihna a ni a.

SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh aw. Question Hour a tawp a, chhunzawm kan phal em? (*House-in chhunzawm a remti a.*) Awle, chhunzawm rawh le.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Section leh platoon nen an chhuahna chu a rei tawh a. Sawtah a hmun pawh an lo buatsaih a, an chhuah belh ve zel a. Assam Rifles chu an chhuak mek reng a, amaherawhchu, an la chhuak vek lo hi kan buaina chu a ni a. An chhuahna turah hian, “a vaia vawikhatah in chhuah vek chu a har a nih pawhin, Mizoram mipuite leh sorkar mamawhna kian zawng hi chuan chhuak ula” kan ti a, kan nawr a. Laldenga lungphum Union Home Minister-in a rawn phum a, tikhan, a sakna atana pawimawh, an fate education laklawh, an school kalna buai turte pawh kan buaipui a, kan buaipui mek zel a. “Hun thar a lo thlen chuan, an ni hi chuan an tibuai tawh lo ang; in hna tan theihna tur hi a awm ang e” an ti a, chungte chu kan buaipui lai mek a ni a.

Amaherawhchu, thudik tho a ni a. He thil a kal fel tan dawn laia kan buaina ber chu - Manipur buaina hian Home Ministry hi namen lovin a rawn tibuai ta a, an ni pawh buai tak takin an buai a. Hei hian helam thlengin, Manipur-a Meitei mipuiin Assam Rifles an duh lova, ‘an chhuak tur a ni’ an ti a; a tlangmi lamin an duh ve thung a. Assam Rifles, Manipur a lo awm te pawh khan heta tanga an inlakchhuahna tur high command kha thui tak a nghawng a. An duh angin an che hma thei lova, sipai movement-ah. Khulamah khuan eng emaw chen chu Manipur buai pawh hian min rawn nghawng a ni.

Amaherawhchu, ram kan pe a, in sak zawh sak tawh an ni a. Eng emaw zat an chhuak tawh bawka, an chhuah tur thu Union Home Minister-in a sawi a, Zoram mipui hriatah. Kum 2020-ah pheikha chuan Home Ministry atangin “May thla chhunga chhuah ngei tur tih order a awm avangin, keini pawh May thlaah chuan hei hi kan chanpual tur a ni ang” tih Home Ministry thupek kha kan repeat a, kan sawi a. Amaherawhchu, khulam atanga thu lo kal zawng zawng han sawichhawn leh hi amah

Pu Denga tihdan takah, dawtsawi nih palh hi a awl khawp a. Amaherawhchu, covid avangin a lo theih ta bik lova. Chu chu a chhan a ni a.

Engpawh ni se, tunah hian an ram engkim buatsaihna nen a kal fel thawkhat hle tawh a. Chhuanlam tinreng zawng chuan an la muangchang mahse, Mizoram sorkarin nawrpuiin kan nawr ve reng a; an la chhuak kim lo deuh chu a ni a. Chhuah kim tir thuai turin hei hi chu chak takin hma kan la mek e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Assam Rifles chungchangah hian a duh apiangin duh duh hi an ziaak thin a. Zawhna kha ‘zawhna puitling’ a ni a, a chhanna kha ‘chhanna puitling’ a ni bawk a, kan rin a tha ang, Mizo mipuite pawh hian.

Tichuan, kum nga chhunga member-te *Zawhna leh Chhanna* kan lo record a, ka han puang mai mai teh ang -

Opposition atangin Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma hi vawi 165 a ding a; Pu C. Ngunlianbunga hi vawi 114 a ding a, pahnihna a ni a; Dr. Vanlalhlana hi vawi 105 a ding a ni.

Ruling-ah hian Dr. Vanlaltanpuia vawi 70 a ding a; Dr. ZR. Thiamsanga vawi 67 a ding a; Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo vawi 58 a ding bawk a ni. Kha kha House ka han hrilh a nih chu.

CALLING ATTENTION MOTION:

Awle, tunah hian *Calling Attention* kan nei a. Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma’n kan Rules 59-na behchhanin dan diktakin a rawn dil a, kan lo admit a. Chu chu - Zawlpui leilet leivungin a chhilh chungchang a ni. Tunah Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma ka sawm e.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan hriat angin NHIDCL-in kan ramah kawngpui a lai mek a, Serchhip leh Keitum inkar pawh khi an lai a. Amaherawhchu, a laitu tak chu an hnuaiia sub-contract Karam Company te an ni a. Spoil bank hi an siam ve bawk nain a dawlna an uluk lova, han en hian leivung a dawl dawn lo tih hriatsa a ni a. Tichuan, fur a lo thleng a, sabereka-khuangkaih siamtu a ni ta a.

Mat kamah khian Zau hrang hrang kan nei a, chung zingah chuan ‘Zawlpui Zau’ kan tih hian an tuar nasa bik a. Lui pali - Tuichar Lui, Sihpui Lui, Lungtui Lui leh Zawlpui Lui te hi khilai leilet chawmtute an ni a. Tichuan, ruah a rawn surin leivung kha a rawn hnawl thla ta a, sabereka-khuangkaih kha a rawn insiam ta a. Chu chuan tui lakna kawng a rawn hnawh a, a hnawh ping a, a hawrh bawk a, a rem remah a luangchhuak ta a.

Tin, tui-lakna atana an tuikhuah lian ber pawh tunah khian chirhdumin a khat vek tawh a, lungnawi nen a hnawhkhat vek mai a. Tichuan, tui lokal kha lung leh leinawi hlir a ni a, tuifim hmuh tur a awm tawh lo hrim hrim a, tuihawk a ni fai vek ringawt mai a, sangha dil te siam theih lohin a awm ta a ni. Tin, buh phun theihlohna tura ram a tihchhiat eng emaw zat a awm bawk a, buh phun sa a tihchhiat eng emaw zat a awm bawk a. Tichuan, a tuikhuah leh a tui kawng hi JCB-in an han haifai thin a, a hautak em em mai a. Ruah a rawn sur a, a rawn hnawh leh zel si a, a ven sen loh a ni.

Kei pawh a hmunah ka kal tawh a, tin, hmannah Ruatfela Nu ten a hmunah an tlawh tawh bawk a; kan Agriculture minister hian a hmunah a tlawh tawh bawk a. Amaherawhchu, khiti khawpa an tawrh lai khian ruah rawn sur leh ta sela, an tui lakna kawng zawng zawng rawn chhe leh ta sela, chhungkua a za tel khian an tuar thei dawn a ni. Chutiang dinhmuna kan din tak avangin sawrkar atang te, kan minister atang tein thlamuanna aw-ka dawn kan inbeisei em em a. Amaherawhchu, dawn tur kan la nei lova, a pawl kan ti hle a ni.

Kan sorkar hian *Roads and Infrastructure Development Board* a din a, kan Chief Minister chairman-na hnuaiah a ni leh nghal a, chu chu kan rama project lian endiktu tur a ni. Heng te pawh hian vawikhat tal chu min han hmuhpui ve sela kan duh hle a ni. Tin, kuminah mai pawh a ni lo, khilai khi nakumah pawh, kumlehah pawh a ni zel dawn; a zo mai dawn lo. Chuvang chuan, spoil bank dawlna tha tawh siamtir a nih loh chuan leh, heng company te hi kan sapa-tal tir reng dawn a nih chuan, kan la tuar dawn chauh a ni.

Khilai chauh pawh ni lovin hmundangah hetiang hi a thleng mek a, mi-thahnemngai te'n Forest Office kawtah *sit-in demonstration* te pawh an nei tih kan hria a. Tin, 14th Finance Commission khan forest coverage weightage min pek kha 7.5% a ni a, 15th Finance Commission hian 10% ah min pe leh nghal a. Devolution tihloh ah chuan kan State budget hnar lian ber a ni a, forest hi. Tihian kan ti chereu vel a, kan budget kan titem tual tual tihna a ni, central-a kan dawn hi.

Development project a awm chuan, 'a man kan pek tur a awm' tih chu tlanghriat a ni. Amaherawhchu, heti em em lo deuh hian tihziaawm theih dan kawng a awm a. Kawngpui an siam pawhin a then lai an blacktop a, a piahah chhe em em, a piah leh khawih miah loh; khawchhung te hi khawih hnunungah an hmang a, mipui min zah lo a ni.

Hemi kawngah hian kan sorkarah beisei kan nei a, min chhantu tur zualkona kan neih awmchhun anih avangin, khilai ka biala thil thleng pawh khi a tuartu ten chhawmdawlina an hmuhtheih nan leh a thleng nawn leh zel tur ven a nih theihna turin, Serchhip bial chauh ni lo, hmundang huapin ngenna ka han siam a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan sawi tawh thin angin, *Calling Attention* hi kan sawiho ngai lova. Member-in a ngaih pawimawh a rawn sawichhuak a ni a. Kan Minister zahawm takin sawi tur a nei em? Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga ka sawm e.

PU C. LALRINSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, tawi te ka han sawi ang a. Kan MLA zahawm tak, kan Opposition Group Leader ni bawh Pu Lalduhoma bial chhung National Highway-54 kawngpui laihin Serchhip - Zawlpui Zau leh Lumtui Zau leilet neitute harsatna a siam hi pawh kan ti takzet a, sorkar ang pawhin.

Kan hriat angin, ram thang zelah kawngpui zau leh tha kan mamawh zel avangin JICA Project kaltlangin NH-54 kawngpui siamthat-hna thawh mek a ni a. Serchhip leh Keitum inkar kawngsiam NHIDCL-te enkawl mek leivung paih avanga Serchhip WRC - Zawlpui Zau leh Lumtui Zau leilet neitute eibel berin harsatna an tawh ta hi keima mimal pawhin pawh ka ti a; a pawh takzet a. Hetianga chhiatna an tawh tih kan hriat hnu hian tahrik ni 5, July khan a hmun ngeiah han kalchilh tul kan ti a. Lumtui hnara leivung inchhek dan te a hmunah enfiahin hmalak dan turte pawh loneitute nen kan sawiho nghe nghe a ni.

Tichuan, Lumtui Zau hnar kan tlawh hnu hian Lumtui Zau-a leilet nei ten harsatna an tawh dan te a hmunah enin, NH-54 kawng laih mekin leilet a tihchhiatte pawh leilet neitute nen en hovin hun hman a ni a. Tichuan, Lumtui Zau tlawh hnu hian Zawlpui Zau leilette fang kualin loneitute nen an harsatna sawiho a ni bawh a ni.

Loneitute harsatna sukiang tur hian department chuan theitawp a chhuah a. Leivungin a hnawh tuikawngte thenfaina turin department chuan cheng nuai 1 heng Zau-hruaitute hnenah hian a lo pe tawh nghe nghe a. Heng bakah hian department scheme hrang hrang atangin chhawmdawl na a tih theihdan tur hrang hrang dap mek a ni bawh a.

Tun dinhmuna report kan dawn danin, Lumtui Zau leh Zawlpui Zau-a leilet siamtute tawrh dan hi hetiang hi a ni a –

Lumtui Zau-ah hian chhungkaw 13 leh Zawlpui Zau-ah chhungkaw 16 in harsatna an tawh a. Heng bakah hian chirhdiak avanga leilet siam thei ta lo chhungkaw 6 an awm bawh a. Tin, fur ruahtui tla a la tawp mai loh avangin, heng report kan han sawite pawh hi danglam thei a la ni tho mai. Tuna kan Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan, leivung inchhekkhawl kal lai mek a ni a, tin, ruahsur a la kal mek bawh a. Hei hi chu sorkar ang pawhin kan ngaipawimawh a, a remedial measure pawh lak kan tum a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ram hmasawna tur atana kawngpui tha neih kan tumna lamah hetiang taka Serchhip, Zawlpui Zau leh Lumtui Zau-a leilet neitute chungah harsatna a thleng hi a vanduaithlak hle mai a. Kan leilet neitute'n hetiang harsatna an

tawk hi sorkar chuan a hriatpuiin, en liam mai a tum lova, company lam atangin zangnadawmna hmu ngei thei tura hmalakpui pawh tum a ni a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin a ngaipawimawh takzet a, he thil thleng hi. Chuvang chuan, theihtawp chhuaha mipuite chanvo tur a remchan dan anga zirin hmalak a tum thu pawh min hrilh a, min han thlamuan bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, kha kha ka sawi theih chin a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle, tikhan kan duh tawk ang a. House Leader hi chuan *right* a nei thui viau a ni.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Tawite ka han comment duh chu - development kan duh a, kan duh rualin, ‘a man kan pek a ngai’ tih kha a thudik pangngai a ni a. Amaherawhchu, limitation kha a awm a ngai a.

Kawng kan laih chuan leivung chu a thlangah a tla a, rampalailenga han darh pangngai te chu a zia tak a awm a, pawl tho mah se. Amaherawhchu, leilet leh tuikawng tichhe vek khawpa a kal hi chu a pawl zual a, kan economy a suchhe zual a. Chuvangin, ka ngaihtuahna a awm chu, hma te pawh kawnglaiin an la leh zel ang a, sawrkar pawhin hei hi kan lo en ang a, Engtingge hei hi kan tihtawp ang’ tih te; ramhnuai zawng zawng chu kan cover seng lovang a.

Amaherawhchu, kan hmuh chu, Darlak bula an leilet zawl tha, a chhak laiin a chim chhe vek ringawt mai te, Zawlpui Zau leh khilai ruama a chim chhiat te, heng hi a compensation zawnga rehabilitate dan emaw, a siamthat leh dan emaw zawng ila. *Entirnan:* Kawra leivung tawlh tam lutuk lo dang tur khan reinforced concrete siama, ‘fur eng emawti zat a lo dan chuan a ziaawm ang a’ tih te ka ngaihtuahna mai mai a. Engineer leh mithiamin khalam kha chu an hisap thiam zawk ang a. Chuvangin, a leilet pumpui, kan rama thil hlu ber a han chim chhe ringawt mai kha chu, a siam that dan leh eng emaw tihdan turte central sorkarah thlen thain ka hria a, chutiang chuan sorkar lam pawhin hma kan lo la ang a.

Pakhatna-ah chuan – ‘NHIDCL lam atangin compensation zawngin nge a kal ang’ tih leh, *Pahnihna*-ah – ‘Agriculture Development lama hmalakna in nge a kal ang’ tihte kha chu Finance lam pawhin an decide turah ka ngai a. Natural disaster ni lo man-made disaster, amaherawhchu, tul si a ni a. Mahsela, khatah khan a mawhphurhna kha siam dan leh a pawisa chawi tir dan kha chu central sorkar-in a ngaihtuah turah ngai ila. Kan sorkar pawhin uluk takin heng an thil tihchhiat ho hi a thlalak nen, ‘engtingge kan compensate ang’ tih leh, ‘engtingge kan tihtawp ang’ tih lamah khan hma kan lo la ang e.

LAYING OF PAPERS:

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. *Laying of papers*-ah kan kal ang a. Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance Minister ni bawkin heng:

- i) Report of the Second State Finance Commission Mizoram 2021-22 to 2025-26;
 - ii) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on Social, General, Economic and Revenue Sectors for the year ended 31st March, 2022;
 - iii) State Finances Audit Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2022;
 - iv) Thirty Second Annual Report, 2022-2023 of Mizoram Public Service Commission;
 - v) The Mizoram Protection of Interests of Depositors (In Financial Establishments) Rules, 2023
- te, House dawhkanah rawn lay turin ka sawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I remtihna leh House zahawm tak remtihngain heng te hi House dawhkanah ka rawn lay e –

- i) Report of the Second State Finance Commission Mizoram 2021-22 to 2025-26;
- ii) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on Social, General, Economic and Revenue Sectors for the year ended 31st March, 2022;
- iii) State Finances Audit Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2022;
- iv) Thirty Second Annual Report, 2022-2023 of Mizoram Public Service Commission;
- v) The Mizoram Protection of Interests of Depositors (In Financial Establishments) Rules, 2023

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, a copy kha han sem ni se. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a pahnihnaah kan kal ang a. Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM zahawm takin heng –

- i) The Mizoram Municipalities (Facilities to Mayor, Chairman, Vice Chairman and Councillors) (Amendment) Rules, 2022;
- ii) The Mizoram Prohibition of Employment as Manual Scavengers and their Rehabilitation Rules, 2022;
- iii) Plastic Waste Management Bye-Laws, 2023 te hi

House dawhkanah rawn lay turin ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DY. CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh House remtihngain heng –

- i) The Mizoram Municipalities (Facilities to Mayor, Chairman, Vice Chairman and Councillors) (Amendment) Rules, 2022;

- ii) The Mizoram prohibition of Employment as Manual Scavengers and their Rehabilitation Rules, 2022;
 - iii) Plastic Waste Management Bye-Laws, 2023
- te hi, House dawhkanah ka rawn lay e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem rawh u le. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a next-ah kan kal ang a. Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm takin '*Notification issued under the Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017*' (w.e.f. 14.3.2023-4.8.2023) hi House dawhkanah rawn lay turin ka sawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. '*Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017*' hnuaiia notification chi hrang hrang March Ni 14, 2023 leh August Ni 4, 2023 inkara tihchhuahte chu he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn lay e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem u la. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a dawt lehah kan kal ang a.

Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Minister zahawm takin '*The Industrial Relations (Mizoram) Rules, 2023*' hi House dawhkanah rawn lay turin ka sawm e.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i remtih'nain, '*The Industrial Relations (Mizoram) Rules, 2023*' hi he House zahawm takah ka rawn lay e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem leh rawh u le. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a dawt leh, '*Presentation of Reports*'-ah kan kal ang a. Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana, Chairman, Public Accounts Committee-in, heng –

- i) Eleventh Report of Public Accounts Committee on Actions Taken by the Government against the recommendations contained in the Ninth Report of Public Accounts Committee relating to Agriculture Department.
- ii) Twelfth Report of Public Accounts Committee on The Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Tourism Department.
- iii) Thirteenth Report of Public Accounts Committee on The Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Sports & Youth Services Department te hi

House dawhkanah rawn present turin ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtih'nain, heng –

- i) Eleventh Report of Public Accounts Committee on Actions Taken by the Government against the recommendations contained in the Ninth Report of Public Accounts Committee relating to Agriculture Department.
- ii) Twelfth Report of Public Accounts Committee on The Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Tourism Department.
- iii) Thirteenth Report of Public Accounts Committee on the Report of Comptroller & Auditor General of India for the year 2018-19 relating to Sports & Youth Services Department te hi ka rawn present e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem leh rawh u le. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan Committee te hi an fakawm khawp mai a, hna in thawk tak tak a ni.

Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, pahnihna - Pu Lawmawm Tochhawng, Member zahawm tak leh Chairman (Committee on Papers Laid on the Table) in, heng –

- i) Statement on Action taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the Sixth Action Taken Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Finance Department.
- ii) Seventh Report of Committee on Paper Laid on the Table (2022-2023) relating to Commerce & Industries Department te House-ah rawn present turin ka sawm e.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in –

- i) Statement on Action taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the Sixth Action Taken Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Finance Department.
- ii) Seventh Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table (2022-2023) relating to Commerce & Industries Department te hi ka rawn present e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem leh ni se. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a dawt lehah kan kal ang a.

Member zahawm tak Pu Ramthanmawia, Chairman, Estimates Committee-in ‘*The Second Report of Estimates Committee on Skywalk and Ropeway Project under Swadesh Darshan Scheme relating to Tourism Department*’ hi House-ah rawn present turin ka sawm e.

PU RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in – “the Second Report of Estimates Committee on Skywalk and Ropeway Project under Swadesh Darshan Scheme relating to Tourism Department’ chu House-ah rawn present e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem leh u la. (*A copy sem a ni a..*)
 Kan Chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a dawt lehah kan kal leh thei ta.

Member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga, Chairman, Committee on Petition-in “Statement on Action Taken by the Government of Mizoram on the Further Recommendations Contained in the Second Action Taken Report of Committee on Petition Relating to School Education Department” hi House-ah rawn present turin ka sawm e.

PU ZOTHANTLUANGA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihhain, he “Statement on Action Taken by the Government of Mizoram on the Further Recommendations Contained in the Second Action Taken Report of Committee on Petition Relating to School Education Department” hi ka rawn present e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem leh ni se. (*A copy sem a ni a..*)
 Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, a dawt leh - Financial Business kan kal ve thung tawh ang a.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS:

“Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demand for Grants for 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20 (Regularization of Excess Expenditure)” ah kan kal dawn a ni.

Supplementary Demand hi House-ah kan sawi ngai lo thin a, kan hriat tlan angin. Amaherawhchu, member ten hrilhfiuh duh emaw, hriat fiah loh bikte kan nei a nih erawh chuan, chu chu a rem turah kan ngai tho ang a. Tichuan, kan Supplementary Demand hi department thenkhatin an grant neih aia tam pawisa an hman C&AG Report-a lo lang, PAC-in regularization tih tura recommendation a siam anga tih a ni deuh mai a.

Tunah Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance changtu ni bawk Pu Zoramthanga kan sawm ang a. “Supplementary Demand for Grants for 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20 (Regularization of Excess Expenditure)” chu House-ah rawn submit turin ka sawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, “Supplementary Demand for Grants for 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20 (Regularization of Excess Expenditure)” hi he House-ah hian introduce ka rawn dil e. (**Speaker:** Rawn introduce turin ka sawm e.)

Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh House remtihhain, “Supplementary Demand for Grants for 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20 (Regularization of Excess Expenditure)” hi ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem ula. (*A copy sem a ni a..*) Kan chang kim em? Kan chankim chuan, hei hi ka han sawi duh a.

Kan hriat leh nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, kan Supplementary Demand hi sorkar department-tena excess expenditure regularize loh an neih C&AG Report-a lo lang regularize-na tur a ni a. Public Accounts Committee-ten zir chiangin regularize turin recommendation an siam a chumi recommendation bawhzuina chu a ni mai a. Kum dangah chuan Budget Session-ah hian a rualin tih thin a ni a. kuminah hian a vawi khatna atan Budget Session ni lovin, tunah hian kan han siam ta a ni a. Kan Finance Department te leh kan CM, a changtu pawh an fakawm hlein ka hria.

Tikhan, Kan CM hi kan sawm nghal mai thei em? Sawifiah ngai a tihte leh eng emaw kha a duh leh han sawi ta se. Tichuan, House-ah pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

Lawk aw. Opposition lam pawh kha, anmahni recommendation rawn siam zawk kha a ni a, a fiah viauin a lang a. Tikhan chulmam puatah ka inngai lo e. Aw le, a lawmawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, tawi tea ka han sawifiah duh lawk chu - he ‘Supplementary Demand for Grants’ hi, kum thum - 2016-17, 2017-18, 2019-20 khang ho kha excess expenditure regularize ngai kha a ni a. Hei, ‘excess expenditure’ tia lo lang thin hi, a tak takah chuan pawisa awm lo chungah hman a ni ngailo tlangpui a. Calculation lo tihsual palh vang leh technical thil avanga ‘excess’ anga lo lang regularize ngai a ni deuh tlangpui a.

CAG Report-a excess expenditure lo langte hi Legislative Assembly hnuai PAC-in ngun takin a zir chiang a, department-te kovin a dinhmun dik tak a hriat hnuah he House zahawm tak ngaihtuah turin House-ah report a thehlut thin a. PAC Report hi House-in a pawm hnuah regularize tura hmalak a ni ta thin a ni.

Tichuan, kum 2016-17, 2017-18, 2019-20 chhunga Mizoram sorkar Department hrang hranga excess expenditure-te regularise tura PAC-in a lo recommend chu ₹8,387.87 lakhs a ni a. Hetah hian house-in a pass kher ngailo, *charged expenditure* ₹0.74 lakhs a tel a, House-in a pass ngai *voted expenditure* chu ₹8,387.13 lakhs a ni.

Hetianga nih avang hian, Pu Speaker, PAC-ina a lo recoment tawh angin heng kum thum chhunga excess expenditure-te hi regularise a nih theih nan, ‘Supplementary Demand for Grants for (Regularization of Excess Expenditure’ ₹8,387.13 lakhs hi House zahawm tak hian min pass-pui turin ka rawn dil a. Hetiang hi a break-up chu a ni e -

Year	Amount (in lakh)
2016 - 2017	₹6,145.78

2017 - 2018	₹1,250.53
2019 - 2020	₹990.83
TOTAL	₹8,387.13

He House hian he ‘Supplementary Demand for Grants’, heng a hlawma Excess Expenditure regularize-na tur atan hian min pass-sak turin ka han dil e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance changtu ni bawk Pu Zoramthanga’n – ‘Supplementary Demand for Grant for 2016-17, 2017-18 & 2019-20 - Regularization of Excess Expenditure’ chu House pawmpui turin a rawn dil a. Remti apiangin, “Remti” ti rawh u le. (**Member-te:** Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Remti lo kan awm chuan, “Remti lo” ti ula. (*Remti lo an awm lo a.*)

Awle. ‘Supplementary Demand for Grant for 2016-17, 2017-18 & 2019-20 - Regularization of Excess Expenditure’ chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Zoramthanga, Hon. CM:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)
Hemi chungchangah hian PAC te pawh an fakawm ka ti a, ka han fak duh bawk a ni.

Tunah chuan Legislative Business lamah kan kal ang a. Vawiinah hian Government (Sorkar) Bill panga ngaihtuah ho tur kan nei a. A hmasain Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga - “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023.” hi House-ah introduce phalna rawn dil turin ka sawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, hei hi kan rawn kawp deuh kha a ni a. Pass kha ka rawn dil a, min pass-sak tawh kha a ni si a...?

SPEAKER : *Appropriation* kha a ngai ve deuh reuh a ni. Ti te khan kan kal leh mai a ni ang chu.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian i remtihna leh House zahawm tak remtihna, “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023”, tuna kan han remtih taka kha hman phalna a ngai a, hman phalna tura kha introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Kan remti em? (*House-in a remti a..*) Awle, rawn introduce sela.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023” kha House-ah ka rawn introduce e. (**Speaker:** Awle, pass rawn dil nghal mai se la, move pahin.)

Awle. Hei hi tuna ka han sawi tawh ang khan, kha ‘Regularization of Excess Expenditure’ a tlangpuia ka han sawi tawhte kha a ni a. A department-wise pawhin tlem

han sawi fiahna tur phei chu a awm a. Amaherawhchu, kha kha ngai lutuk lovah ngai ilar. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpui thuin CAG-in a rawn tih, PAC-in uluk taka an lo en, *regularize* ngaia an rawn tihte kha a ni a.

Chuvangin, khalaia kan rawn lak chhuah, he regularization tur atana expenditure kha, “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023” kha he House hian min pass-sak turin ka dil e.

SPEAKER : Awle. Hei hi sawiho ngai a ni lova, kan sawi tawh ang khan; kan buk nghal ang a.

“The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023” hi pass remti apiangin, “Remti” ti rawh u le. (*Memberte: Remti.*) Remti lo kan awm em? Remti lo kan awm chuan, “Remti lo” ti ula. (*Remti lo an awm lo a.*)

Awle. “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023” hi House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Zoramthanga, CM:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Helai hi, a ‘hlado’ te hi a awm ve a, tih thlap thlap hi a ngai ve vek mai si a. Tin, kan pass a, dan ang tea kan tih loh chuan a nung thei bawk si lova, chulai te chu a ni e. Tun hmaa kan Speaker-te leh kan CM-te, Finance Minister-te khan ‘introduce rawn dil rawh se’ an ti a, “Ka introduce e” tih vel khan, tawi te tein an ti thin a. A lawmawm e. Tunah chuan, Bill No. 2 kan la ang a, ‘The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023’, a bill neitu Pu Tawnluia, Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce phalna rawn dil turin i lo sawm ang u.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh phalnain, ‘The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023’ chu House-ah introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : House a rawn dil a, kan rem ti em? (*House-in a remti a.*) Awle, tunah rawn introduce sela.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ‘The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023’ chu House zahawm takah hian kan rawn introduce e. (**Speaker:** Sawiho turin rawn move nghal sela.)

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina he House-a bill ka rawn introduce hi bill hetiang ang kawng zawnga la siam ngailoh thil thar tak a ni a, kan member ten in lo chhiar uluk viau pawh ka beisei a ni.

Tichuan, ‘The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023’ hi Mizoram chhunga mi hrang hrangte tui in tur (drinking water) leh thlai chawmna atana kan rinpui berte an ni a. Mihring kan lo pung chho zel a, tui mamawhna a lo sang chho ve zel si a. Hetih rual hian kan tuihna ten kiam lam a pan zel si avangin, nasa zawka humhalh a lo ngai ta a. A bikin Aizawl leh Lunglei khawpui chawmtu - Tlawng Lui hi a humhalhna dan siam thuai a nih loh chuan, heng khawpui lian pahniha mipuite’n tui harsatna an tawk mai dawn tih hriain, a bul tan nan ‘Tlawng Lui humhalhna dan siam phawt ni se’ tiin ruahmanna siam a ni a.

Tichuan, PHE Department hmalakna in May Ni 24, 2021 khan Chief Secretary kaihhruaina hnuaiyah a kaihhnawih department - Irrigation, Forest, Revenue leh Law & Judicial lamte nen a ni a, Tlawng Lui humhalh dan tur chungchang sawihovin meeting neih a ni a, chu meeting-ah chuan, ‘State Level Save Tlawng Committee leh working committee din ni se’ tih a ni a. CS hova committee thukhawm chuan state level - *Save Tlawng* committee leh working committee din a rel a, chumi ang chuan committee siam a ni a.

Tichuan, June Ni 23, 2022 khan Chief Minister office-ah state level -*Save Tlawng* committee chu meeting neih a ni a. Meeting chuan ngun taka a ngaihtuah hnuah, ‘Tlawng chauh ni lovin, Mizoram lui zawng zawng humhalhna dan siam ni se’ a tih angin, Dy. CM kaihhruaina hnuaiyah ‘Committee on Draft Mizoram River Protection Bill’ chu din a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan, chu committee chu a thu a, sub-committee a siam ta a, Hon. Minister Agriculture chu Chairman niin he draft bill lo buatsaih tur hian a hovin sub-committee thut thin a ni. Sub-committee chuan draft bill siam tur khan working group member 7 awmna a siam leh a, chu working group chu Law & Judicial Department Secretary-in a convene a. Chutiang chuan a draft an rawn buatsaih ta a. Working group-in draft an siam chu sub-committee in a concern department-te rawnin ngun taka sawiho a ni a. Chumi hnuah chuan ‘Committee on Draft Mizoram Rivers Protection Bill’ thukhawm chuan May Ni 9, 2023 khan ‘Draft Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023’ chu siam rem ngaite siam thain a lo pawm ta a. Chu drafting committee-in a pawm chu Mizoram sorkar-ah thehluh a ni ta a.

Tichuan, Mizoram lui hrang hrangte humhalhna tur dan ‘The Draft Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023’ hi neih thuai a tul si a, ‘*ordinance* angin siam ni se’ tih a ni a. Tichuan, ‘Mizoram Protection of Rivers Ordinance, 2023’ chu cabinet meeting-ah chhawpchhuah a ni a, May Ni 18, 2023 khan cabinet-in a approve a. Tichuan, Governor hnenah a remtihna lak a ni a, chumi hnuah chuan ‘The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Ordinance, 2023’ chu June Ni 8, 2023 khan Mizoram gadget-ah tihchhuah a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan, chu *Ordinance* chu thla tlem-te tan chauh a ni a, session hmasa berah putluh tur a ni a. Tichuan, vawiinah hian he *ordinance* hi chutiang anga dan puitling a nih theihna tur chuan, ‘The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023’ chu buatsaih leh niin, cabinet-in rem a ti a. Tichuan, tun Assembly Session-ah, House-ah hian member ten sawi hova ngaihtuah turin kan rawn chhawp chhuak ta a ni.

Awle, ti khan a bill pawh kha kan hmu a, kan chhiar tawh theuhin kan ring a. A bill tlangpui hi tihian ka han sawi ang a –

He bill, “The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023” hi chapter 6-ah then a ni a, section 29 thleng a awm a ni. Tichuan, a preamble-ah chuan, Mizoram-a kan lui hrang hrang, mihring leh ranvulhte tan tui thianghlim in tur min petu a nih thu te tarlan a ni a, irrigation atan te, sangha man nan leh thil dangah an tangkai dan tarlan a ni. Mihring lo pung chho zel avang leh kan lo neih dan phung avanga kan luipui kam chheh vel a chereu dan leh, chuvanga lui tui a kiam nasat dan te humhalh thuai a nih loh chuan mihring leh nungchate tan harsatna a thlen dan turte tarlan a ni a. A humhalhna dan hi “Mizoram Protection of Rivers Ordinance, 2023” chu chhuah a ni a, chu ordinance chu Constitution Article 213(2) in Legislative Assembly-ah lay tura a tih angin, vawiinah hian han chhawpchuah a ni tih thu kha preamble-ah ziah a ni.

Chapter 1-ah chuan section 1 & 2 a awm a, hetah hian dan hming bakah danin a huam chin, Mizoram chhung Autonomous District Council area tel lovin hman a nih tur thu te, he dan chhunga thumal hrang hrang hrilhfhahna leh a hman that dan turte tarlan a ni a.

Tichuan, *Chapter 2*-ah chuan section 3 - 7 a awm a, hetah hian Mizoram River Protection Authority siamna te, District Authority siamna te, Working Group for District Authority siamna te, Local Authority din dan tur chungchang tarlan a ni a. State Authority-ah hian Chief Secretary chu chairman niin, Secretary GAD chu Member-Secretary a ni a. Department hrang hrang aiawh leh NGO te, VC te, Local Council te telh an ni. Department hrang hrang kan tih kha nichina ka han sawi a concern department rualte kha an ni, member-a awmte chu. Hemi bakah hian State Authority hnathawh dan tur - a function, nodal department ruat dan leh nodal department hnathawh dan turte bakah designated officer ruat dan turte tarlan a ni a.

Chapter 3-ah hian section 8 - 14 a awm a, he chapter-ah hian state sorkarin *protected-rivers* leh *river-conservation zone*-a puan dan tur chungchang tarlan a ni a. Protected river leh river conservation zone a puan tur chu local authority-in proposal a siam ang a, district authority-ah a chho ang a, state authority-in a ngaihtuah ang a, state authority-in a recommend angin State government-in notification a chhuah ang a, survey neih a ni ang a. Chu notification chu chhuah a nih tawh hnuah chuan complain hunte pawh siam ve a ni ang a, hemi chungchanga appeal thehluh theih hun a tawp

hnuah sorkarin *protected-river* leh *river-conservation zone* a puanna final notification a chhuah ang.

Chapter 4-ah chuan section 15 - 18 a awm a, a hnuaiiah hian-protected river leh river-conservation zone chhunga tui leh nungchate tikhawlo thei hmalakna hrang hrang - quarry siam te, ram tihkan leh sumdawn nana tui kawng sawn te, lei chhung verh leh thil dang phal loh an nih dan te tarlan a ni.

Tin, *Chapter 5*-ah hian section 19 - 23 a awm a, he dan hnuaiia dan bawhchhiate an awm a nih chuan, a hremna pek dan tur leh hrem theitu chungchang tarlan a ni.

Tin, *Chapter 6*-ah hian section 24 - 29 a awm a, hemi hnuaiiah hian dan bawhchhetu kawhhuhtu lawmman pek dan turte ‘Mizoram River Protection Authority’ fund siam dan turte leh a hman dar turte bakah he dan hnuaiia rules siam chungchangte tarlan a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram chhunga kan lui hrang hrangte hi tui thianghlim kan neihna hnar niin, thlai chinna atan te a pawimawh a, kan nitin nunna atan drinking water a pawimawh zia chu sawi thu a cheng lova, ‘a tel lovin kan awm thei lo’ ti ila a dik thawkhat awm e. Amaherawhchu, mihring lo pung zel avang te, kan lo neih danin a zir loh avang tein a kum telin kan tuihnate a tlem tial tial a, harsatna lian zawk a thlen hmain a humhalhna dan mumal neih thuai a ngai a.

Tichuan, he bill, “Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023” hi House-ah hetiang hianrawn putluh niin, vawiinah hian House-in min ngaihtuah sak turin kanrawn thlen a. Pu Speaker, he bill hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, kan hria a. Thal a han vanglai tak tak chuan kan Tlawng tui pawh khu kan pump theih tur ang zat pawh pump zo lovin kan awm tep thin a, PHE te kan thaw dep dep thin a ni.

Tichuan, tunah hian a tira kan sawi ang khan, a tir takah chuan, ‘Tlawng bikah hian i in-concentrate ang u’ kan ti a, CS hovin an thu a. Amaherawhchu, ‘state level-ah committee lianin ngaihtuah rawh se’ a ti ta a, State level committee CM chairman-na hnuaiiah chuan, “Tlawng chauh nilo, Mizoram puma lui hrang hrangte hi a humhalh dan i ngaihtuah zawk ang u” tiin ‘a zau zawkin committee-a thlir ni se’ a ti ta a. Chutah chuan keima chairman-na hnuaiiah Drafting Committee siam a lo ni ta a, chu drafting committee-ah chuan kan minister dang dangte pawh an awm a, a bikin Irrigation lamah Pu Sangtea, Minister in-charge a awm a, a ni hi sub-committee chairman atan kan ruat a.

Tichuan, Drafting Committee kha an han thu ta a, anni pawh khan a working group an han siam leh a. Chu chuan mithiam leh department hrang hrangrawn turte rawnin hetiang hian bill anrawn draft a. Chu chu *ordinance* ah khan kan han pulut ta a ni a. Chutah chuan ordinance kan han tih chuk chukna chhan pawh kha, ‘nitinin kan

mamawh si a' tiin ordinance tur khan Cabinet-ah te lutin, Governor remtih'nain notification kan chhuah ta kha a ni a. Tichuan, tunah hian Session hmasa berah chu *ordinance* chu House hian min ngaihtuah saka, min pawmpui pawh kha ka han ngen nghal ni sela.

Pu Speaker, he thu hi a pawimawh em em a. Kan ngaihtuahna pawh helaiah hian lungrual taka kan dah tlan pawh kan beisei a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu Tawnluia, Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin a bill putlulh chhan te a rawn sawifiah a, House a rawn hrilh a. Tunah kan sawiho ang a. Member pakhatin minute engzatnge kan neih leh ang?

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, kan bill dang ho hi awl te te a nih hmeh a. Tuna mi bik hi chu sawi tur a tam theih hmeh a. Chuvang chuan, 'minute 5' kan tih hian sawi tur ngah deuh tan hian a inthlahrunawm thin a. Kan session hnukung ber a ni bawh a, hemi bik hi chu 'minute 10' tih kha ka lo rawt e.

SPEAKER : Engnge member dangte ngaihdaan ni le? Kan vaia sawi pawh a ngai lova, 'bill tha' anga han ngaih te pawh a ni ve maithei a. Anih minute 10 inpe ila, vai sawi pawh a ngai chuang lova. Tunge han sawi hmasaber ang le? Awle, Agriculture Ministr zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga ka sawm e.

PU C. LALRINSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, a move-tu zawha a sawi hmasa bertu nih kha ka han hauh deuh a.

Vawiina kan bill hi ka ngaihlu khawp mai a. A pass-tu zinga awm ve nih pawh hi a hlu hian ka hria a. Chumi rual chuan, a puluttu nih te pawh a hlu zel a; kan hotute'n Drafting Committee Chairman-ah min han dah ve bawh nen, a hlutna kha a inthuah teuh ni khan ka hria a.

Vawiina kan bill pawimawh tak "The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023" he House zahawm taka ngaihtuah tura chhawp chhuah a lo ni ta hi lawmawm ka ti hle mai a. He bill pawimawhna hi kan hnam kal zelah hriatreng tlak leh chhinchhiah tlak a ni ngei ang. Tin, chumi rual chuan MNF sorkar hnuaia roreltu nia hemi hun kan han hmangte hi kan vannei tlang vekin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, mihring tungchho zelah hian changkanna ina bawlhhlawh a ken tel zel rualin, kan fimkhur tawh loh avanga lui thenkhat tihbawlhhlawh a nih leh, kan tuihna kangchat zel humhalh a lo ngai ta hi a pawh hlein ka hria a. Kawng chi hrang hranga kan lui tui humhalh tura hmalakna kan kalpui ta hi a lawmawm takzetin ka hria a ni.

Nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, nikum June Ni 28 khan kan CM zahawm tak hovin he 'protection' lam hi kan han rel hova. Nikumah tak kha chuan kan thu kha,

‘Save Tlawng’ tih kha a ni deuhin ka hria a, bul kan tanna kha; ‘Tlawng Lui Protection Bill’ tih te pawh khan kan han dah chhuak a. Tlawng Lui humhalhna meeting hi neih a lo ni tawh thin a. Amaherawhchu, kan CM thahnemngaihna te pawh a niin ka hria a, he meeting kan neihnaah hian Tlawng Lui chauh nilo, kan ramah hian lui chi hrang hrang a awm nual mai a. Kan chhinchhiahna – ‘Mizoram Land Revenue Rules’-a kan hmuhah chuan lui pangngai 19 a ni a, hemi *Statistical Handbook, 2022*-a siamah hian 16 a ni thung a. Chutiang chuan kan lui neihte pawh hi a tam angreng khawp mai a. Heng zawng zawng humhalh tum chu thil harsa takah pawh ngai ila. ‘Tlawng Lui chauh nilo Mizoram-a lui hrang hrangte huam tela hmalakna neih ni se’ tiin lui humhalhna dan, Drafting Committee chu kan Dy. CM zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia hoa hma la tura din a lo ni a. Chumi hnuaiah chuan nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, Sub-committee Chairman din a nih leh khan, chumi atana ruahmanna chu ka kovah nghah a ni ve leh a.

Tichuan, kan bill hi PHE Department leh Forest Department hian a body duansa an lo nei a. Chumi chu la-kawpin a tha lai-laite entawnin ruahmanna hlawm khat deuh hleka neih kha kan han enchho ta a. Nichina kan ngaihthlak tho ang khan, Drafting Sub-Committee hian vawi leh khatah a en vek thei mai bik lova, kan hun hman dan leh kan hun neih dan te pawhin a zir vek lem lova. Chuvang chuan, working group te pawh kan han insiam nawk nawk a. Heng working group te pawh hi a leh lamah chuan ‘a hah zawkah an tang em aw’ tih mai tur a ni a. Khatiang khan kawng hrang hrang, *law* lamah te a insulpel dan tur chin pawh en a ngai zel a. Chutiang chuan working group te hmalakna kal zelah khan a drafting sub-committee tak hi chu vawi 5 vel kan thuin ka hria a.

Chutiang chuan “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023” hi June Ni 7 khan Cabinet-in a ngaihtuah hnu khan *ordinance*-ah notification chhuah kha a ni a. (*Hon. Deputy Speaker-in Chair a la a..*)

Ordinance hi a vawikhat luahtu a ni tlat mai a, hun dangah kan lo la nei hauh lo kha a lo ni a. Amaherawhchu, heng ordinance-a kan bill te hi ruahmanna kalpui a nih chuan, ‘thla ruk chhunga legislate tur a ni’ tih niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan. Chumi hma chuan legislation kan han tithei nghal hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan kan bill neitu kan Dy. CM thahnemngaihna hi ropui ka ti khawp mai a. He bill hi champion-pui a tum ngar ngar niin ka hria a. Vawiin session-a kan han pulut thei te pawh hi a ma thahnemngaihna liau liau niin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Tichuan, “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023”-ah hian topic pawimawh tak tak a neih te - chapter 1 - 6 thlenga then a ni a. Chapter hrang hrangah hian section 29 leh clause eng emaw zah bilhluh a ni bawk a. He bill hi ‘act’ anga tihhlawhtlin turah thuneihna zai taka sem niin, State level thuneihna bakah district leh local level-a hmalakna tur chhawp chhuah a ni a, VC, NGO leh mipuite thawhhona tur Chapter 3-ah hian duan chhuah a ni bawk a. Thuneihna inkhaidiat chhungah hian mawhphurhna fel taka rem a ni.

Amaherawhchu, kan bill chhawp chhuah hi lehlamah chuan, meeting kan han neih pawh hian ‘helai hi chu a la inkal khalh deuh anih hi maw le’ te kan ti a, kan han rem that leh nawk nawkte pawh a awm bawk a; chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan, tuna kan bill neih mekah pawh hian fel taka a lan ang hian a ni lo mai thei a, han hmang phawt ila, a hriat mai ang chu.

Tichuan, Mizoram-ah hian lui anga kan chhal 19 lai mai a awm a, heng luite hi a vaia humhalh hi thil har tak tur pawh a ni ang a. Humhalh tur bik pawh local level atangin a hranpaa chhawp chhuah a la ni ang a. Tin, chapter 4-ah hian tui leh a chheh vel humhalhna dan fel tak tarlan a ni bawk a ni.

Hemi ‘water and catchment area’ humhalh hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Kan tui tlem tialna chhan pawh hi, term hmasa 1998 MLA kan han nih chhoh ve khan ka bial Haulawng-ah sawn accident rapthlak tak mai a awm a. Chumi tum chuan mitthi te vui tura ka phei kha Mat Lui-ah sawn (ka inhlei thlir te pawh a ni ang chu) Mat chim chin te pawh kha ka mitthlaah khan a awm a. A kum leha ka kal khan kha kha ka hrechhuaka ka han en leh kha, a kum hmasaa a chim chin ai khan (ralkhat thlir mah ni se) meter khat tha lam aia tam mahin a tlahniama hriatna ka nei a. Mithiamte ka hanrawn a, an ni observation-ah pawh Mat - catchment area-a thingtlang lonei eng emaw zah, khaw hrang hrangin an bawh boruak avang khan kha lai vela lui kha, distributary chu eng emaw chen chu awm mah sela, khang ina a hrin ni te pawhin a hriat a.

Chuvang chuan, kan lo neih dante pawh hi ‘tun ang lo deuha kalpui dan te a awm lawm ni’ tiin FOCUS pawh kan pe a. Ka department-ah phei chuan ‘IFPS’ kan ti a, Integrated Farming System anga kalpui te pawh rilru chuan a tinzawn chho nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Chapter 6-ah hian *miscellaneous chapter*, chapter dang a tihbikimna, kimlo lai leh fel lo lai awm te han tih kimna tur kha dah a ni a. Eng pawh ni sela, Pu Dy. Speaker, he kan bill chhawp chhuah hi a fel lo lai leh tlema han tihdanglam ngai hlekte pawh a awm mai thei a. Eng pawh ni se, kan lui neih humhalh dan a nih anga duan chhuah a lo ni ta hi a tul angin kan han hmang phawt ang a. A fel lo lai leh fuh lo laite a awm a nih pawhin, amendment-in kan la chhunzawm thei a. Chu mai ni lovin, *rewrite* thleng pawh a tithei turah, thuneihna kengtute kan nihna angin. Vawiina kan bill han putluh hi chu a nihna ang hian pass turin member zahawm tak te ka han sawm che u a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma ka sawm e.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Hon. Dy. CM zahawm takin “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023” a pulut hi a lawmawm ka ti a, a chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi hmasa a ni.

Nichin khan chipchiar takin a move lai khan a sawi tawh a. Pu Dy. Speaker, tunah chuan hei hi a hun tawh takzet a, a bikin keini luikama awm te tan hian a pawimawh zual bik a ni.

Session-ah hmasa lamah pawh ka sawi tawh thin a, Khawthlang-tuipui chungchang hi. Justification-ah Minister zahawm tak pawhin chiang deuhin a sawi a. Pu Dy. Speaker, i phalnain ka han chhiar ang a -

“Due to ever increase in population, over-exploitation, solid-waste dumping, etc., the quality and quantity of the river water available in Mizoram has been degraded extensively over the past few years.” Hei hi a dik hawp mai a. Session apiang hian fencing chungchang hi ka sawi ve thin a. Sorkar hian a ngaihtuah chiang lo a ni. Keini hi lui kama awm kan ni a, Indo-Bangladesh border fencing km 318 lai hung a ni. Session-ah pawh vawi tam tak ka sawi chhuak a, Khawthlang-tuipui hi tunah hian tui a lian nasa khawp mai a, he hi eng vanga tui lian vak vak nge a nih? A hma chuan hetiang flood hi Mizoram-ah a awm tih pawh kan hre ngai lo a ni. Mahse, border fencing-ah an leivung paihna dumping ground pawh mumal taka siam lovin duh duhnaah an paih thin a ni. Chuvang chuan ruah a lo sur a, khang leivung zawng zawng kha Khawthlang-tuipui-ah a luang lut ta a, mi eizawnnate a tichhe nasa a ni.

A guideline-in a sawi dan chuan, ‘from 0-150 yards inside the Indian territory-ah fencing an hung tur a ni’ tih a ni a, mahse kan ram tha neih zawng zawng, fertile land zawng zawng an tichhia a. Agriculture Minister zahawm takpawhin an hria a, leilet an tichhe nasa a, water-logging te pawh hmun hrang hrangah a awm a ni.

Chuvangin, vawiinah hian he bill hi kan pass dawn a ni a, Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Khawthlang-tuipui pawh hi ven a ngai a, an degrade nasa a, siltation pawh a tam lutuk. Ruah reilo te a sur chuan, niminah pawh kan sawi chhuah kha, kum 50 hnuah pheii chuan ruah ni 2-1 arawn sur chuan khaw tam tak chim mai thei dinhmunah kan ding chho dawn a ni. Hei hi problem serious tak a ni. Kan naupan lai chuan Khawthlang-tuipui hi a thuk khawp mai a, tunah erawh chuan kan kete pawhin kan cross thei tawh a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Dy. Speaker, hei a bill body hi a tha khawp mai a, a hma khan lo thehlut tawh ni sela tha tur a ni a. Hmun hrang hrangah kan tui awmte enkawl uluk a ni lo hi a paw em em mai a. Ka ngaihtuah a, Tlabung leh a chheh velah hian kum 50 - 100 hnuah te chuan tui tlachhamin kan thi mai ang tih a hlauhawm khawp mai, a kang chak nasa si a. A hmain hetiang e mem hi a ni ngai lo. Kan naupan ve laite chuan tui a tam a, sanghate pawh englai pawha man theihin a awm thin a, tunah chuan sanghate pawh lui tui bawlhhlawh avangin hmuh tur an awm ta lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiinah Dy. CM zahawm takin “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023 a pulut hi a lawmawm a, ka support pahin tawi te ka han sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu C. Lalmuanpuia, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

PU C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiina kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin, “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023 a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Report te a rawn move tawh a, kan Dy. CM zahawm tak khan, kan ram luita a veiawm tawh takzet zet a. Ei leh in tur atan te leh agriculture lama hmasawmna atan te, kuthnathawkte tan thil tangkai taka ni a. A venhimna tur bill a rawn lut mai hi a lawmawm ka ti em em a, he House zahawm takah pawh hian lawmthu ka han sawi duh a.

Kan lui-tuite ‘a tlem telh telh a ni’ tih te kan han ngaithla a. Tin, a catchment area, he bill chhungah hian a enkawl dan tur leh a humhalh dan turte a rawn ziaak a. A bill chhung hi luhchilh lutuk lovin, a behbawm han sawi ka duh chu, kan ram lui, hei, ‘lui lian’ han tih chin phei chu 90 lai kan nei a ni a. Chungah chuan Tlawng Lui phei chu Lunglei atangin hnar a nei a, Aizawl khawpui phei chuan kan tlan pawimawh ber a ni a. Tin he bill lo chhuah chhan pawh Tlawng Lui leh a catchment area te leh Tlawng Lui kang zel tur venna ni pah fawmin lui dang zawng zawng pawh a rawn huam tel ta hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

India ram hmun zau zawk te kan thlir chuan, an lui thate a bawlhhlawh em em a, tithianglim leh turin ‘theih tawp an chhuah a ni’ tih te kan hmu a. Mizoram pawh hian kan hmalam hun rei lo teah chu chu kan hmabak niin a lang a. A chhan chu, kan thenawm lawk Meghalaya te pawh han thlir ila, Sonapur lui chu a paw phut vek tawh mai a ni. A chhan chu, ram a lo thang zel a, factory lian, industry liante a rawn ding chho a, chuang chuan chemical waste tam tak tuiah a luang thla a, chungte chuan luite a tichhia a. Tin, luia nungchate awm thei lovin a tihlum thin a, chutiang chu keini pawhin kan hmabak chiah niin ka hria a. Central lui lian zawng zawng, *Ganges* te pawh a bawlhhlawh em em a ni. Chuang chuan, tun hi, he bill lo neih hi a hun lai tak niin ka hria a. Entawn tur kan ram chhungah ngei pawh kan hmu a ni.

Chuang chuan, he bill hi Pu Dy. Speaker, a tha ka tiin, ka thlawp tlat a. Tlawng Lui, Aizawl ina kan tui laknaah, Setlak ram thlaah te pawh khuan Aizawl-in tui pumpna tur tunah hian kan inbuatsaih mup mup a, a catchment area hnaih deuhah te pawh khuan factory, industrial estate te kan nei a ni a. Khung te pawh khu kan fimkhur lehzual tulin ka hria a. Tin, a piah deuh lawkah te pawh ISPAT, rod siamna hmun te pawh kan nei a, heng pawh hi kan zir chian lehzual tulin ka hria a. A chhan chu, a chemical waste kal kha mihring tan a hlauhawm mai bakah, kan ram nungchate tan pawh thil hlauhawm tak a ni. A lui tui a tlem tial tial humhalh mai piah lamah, hemi a catchment area te hi ngaw a lo nih theihna tur zawnga ngaihtuahna kan sen a ngaiin ka hria a ni. Industry lam factory te khatia thang chho zel tur kan nih avangin, hetianga dan mumal tak leh

fel taka kan lo neih lawk hi Pu Dy. Speaker, thil tul tak a nih avangin he dan hi ka thlawp tlat a ni.

India ram President lo ni tawh Pu APJ Abdul Kalam-a khan lui te kha a vei ve em em a, vawiinah hian ka ngaihtuahna a kal thui khawp mai a. Ani phei kha chuan India ram lui liante kha inluan zawmtirte kha a duh hial a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hei vawiinah pawh lui 19-te kan nei a. Hengahte pawh hian thil tha zawk, tangkai zawk, chhawrnahawm zawk a nih theih nana han luan fin tir tur remchang te a awm em, chhim-luangte, hmar-luangte kan nei a' tih te ka ngaihtuahnaah a lo lang a. Chuvang chuan, vawiina kan bill, "The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023" hi kan ngaihtuah chiana kan pass ngei pawh tulin ka hria a ni. Thangthar lo kal zelte tan kan lui pawimawh tak takte hi kan humhalh a, kan venhim tlat hi a tul em em a ni.

DEPUTY SPEKAER : Ngawi lawk rawh aw. Kan chawlh a hun ta a, kan sawi zawh tir law law dawn nge? (*House-in sawi zawh tir a remti a.*) Aw le, sawi zo rawh le.

PU C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei, kan luite hi humhalh a tula ka hriatna chu, kan Tlawng luia sangha tui chi – ngha-tun, ngha-vang kan tih ang chi, sangha tui tak tak ho humhalh nan te pawh hian a pawimawhin ka hria a, kan luipui nungchate tan pawh hian. Vawiina kan dan pass tur hian heng ho zawng zawng bawlhhlawh tur te pawh hi a veng vek dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, kawng engkimah a tha dawnin ka hria a, tawi tein ka han sawi ve a. He bill, "The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023" hi kan pass ngei ila tiin ka han thlawp a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tun atan chuan kan chawl tawh ang a. Chawhnu dar 2:00-ah sitting kan chhonzawm leh dawn nia.
(*Recess at 1:30 PM*)

Dar 2:00 PM

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan Bill sawi lai kha sawi chhonzawm leh ila. Tunge sawi leh ang le? Sawi tur kan awm vak tawh lo nge? Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Pachhunga ka sawm e.

DR. K. PACHHUNGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiina kan Bill hi a pawimawh tak zet a. A vawikhatna a ni a, Mizoram tan a chhinchhiahtlak hlein ka hria a. He thil hian mitin a khawih a, rethei ber atanga hausa ber pawh a khawih a, thingtlang leh khawpui kil tin a khawih vek a, kan zavai tana thil pawimawh issue a tling a ni.

Kan hriat angin, khawvel a lo upa zel a, ‘UN’ kan tih khawvel ram kalkhawmte pawhin an mutmawh hnarmawh a ni a. Kan khawvel hi mihring kan lo tam zel a, global temperature pawh a rawn sang zel a, a chhan tam tak a awm a. Pakhatnaah chuan, ‘industrial revolution’ kan tih, thil siamna industry avangin *emission of carbon dioxide* a rawn tam zel a. A dawt lehah chuan, ‘greenhouse effect’ kan tih, heng avang te hian global climate hi control hlei theih lovin, khawvel ram lian pawhin an control thei lova, vawi tam summit te an nei a, environmental summit-a issue pawimawh tak a *key-point* pawh a ni.

Kan hriat angin, Mizoram pawh mihring kan tam zel a, hmasawna kan duh a, kawng kan lai lo thei lova, communication kan mamawh a. Chutiingin in leh lote, thingte kan zai lo thei lova, sumdawn nan te pawh thing an lo zai a, ramngaw namen lovin tih chereu (deplete) a lo ni a. *Lal* awm hunlaite chuan mihring kan tlem a, inkhuahkhirhna te pawh a tha a, khawtinin mau-hak te pawh an nei tha a, chutiingin forest reserve te pawh. Mizoram chhungah lut ta ila, lui tui a kang chak em em a, ni pawh a lo sa ve tial tial a, political issue anga laka tute emaw avanga han tih ngawt tur chiah ka ngai lova, ‘chumite an sorkar a, chumite vang chu a ni’ han tih ngawt chiah pawh ka ngai lova.

A chhan chu, khawvel a lum tial tial a, global climate hi kum 10 liam ta kan thlir chuan a let deuh thawin a lo pung ta a. Khawvel scientist climate lam zirtute chuan, “tun anga kan kal zela 2050-ah pheih chuan global climate hi degree 2-in a sang ang” an ti a. Chutiang a lo nih chuan low lying areas, heng pacific ocean-a thliarkarte, Bangladesh ram thenkhatte eng emaw zat hi chu a chim dawn a ni. A chhan chu, khua a lo lum zel chuan north pole leh south pole-a vur tlang lian pui puite a lo tural a, sea level a lo sang zel a, chu chu khawvelin a duh emaw, duh lo emaw a hmachhawn tur a ni. Heng zawng zawnga global climate, ni sa zual ta zel leh kan awmna kan tihchhiat zelna chhan chu, mihringte duhamna, development kan duh lutukna avanga lo awm ‘man-made disaster’ kan tih vang a ni a.

Chutiingin kan ramah Tlawng Lui pawh a kang deuh titi dawn a, thalah te tutu ten emaw puhmawh tur kan zawng deuh dawn niin a lang a. Hengte hi wawiin nia awm thut a ni lova, hman atanga kan pipute atang a ni emaw, a bul vel catchment area mipuite awareness kan nei loh vang emaw te a ni a. Tih tak emah chuan Mizote hi environment-ah kan la bil riau a, sangha kan hrai vak a, kan hnunga lo kal turte tan pawh kan dah lova, zawngtah kung kan hmu a, kan kit tawp a, midang tan ngaihtuahna kan seng lova. Kan society kan awm dan (kan behavior) hi a *environmental friendly* lo em em a. Chuvang chuan, hei hi a sorkar ang a ni emaw, kohhran ang te, YMA angtein kan inzirtir thin a. Environment humhalh kawngah hian kan NGO te YMA te an thawhhlawk hle a ni.

Chutiingin tuihna a lo pun zel theih nana kan tih theih awmchhun chu - wawiin nia kan Bill tha tak hi uluk taka sorkarin a kenkawh a tha ka ti a. Catchment area

demarcation te chiangkhuang taka tia, kan lui lian ho, nichina kan member zahawm takten an sawi lui 19 lai mai Chhimtuiptui te, tih Tlawng te, Tuirini te heng ho leh tributaries te venghim turin a catchment area-a lo neih loh te, thing kih loh te, chutianga tan kan lak chu a ngai hle mai a. Khawvel pum chu kan control piah lam a ni a, Mizoram state te reuh tein global climate issue han correct theiin, chakna kan nei lo a, khawvel population tam tak control thei kan ni lo a ni. Nimahsela, keimahni ram chhungah kan catchment area tal hi chu mipuite nena tang dunin kohhran, YMA te nen sikul-ah te zirtir ila. Afforestation, ramngaw kan siam hian automatic in tuihna kan veng a, a chhan chu, Mizoram-ah monsoon rain kan dawng tha em em a, tui a lian a. Mahsela, ni a rawn sa a, thla khat a sat chuan precipitation evaporation, leia tuihute kha lei chhunga tui water content kha a lo evaporate a, tui volume a lo tlem a. Chumi dang tur chuan ramngaw leilung dai deuh taka a awm chuan tuihna a tha a ni.

Thing kan phun hian thingin tui a tichhuak lova, mahse khawvel leilung, soil-a ruahtui lo inkhawl evaporate tur kha nihliap angin a lo veng ta a. Chuvang chuan, ramngaw kan siam hian a bikin a catchment area, vawiin nia kan bill tha tak hi kan ram leh hnam tan, mirethei tan leh nakina Mizoram damna tur a nih avangin theihtawpin mitinte he bill hi ngaipawimawhin, a sorkar ang te, a kohhran ang te leh NGO angte pawhin tan kan lak a ngai a. A nih loh chuan tuihna kan buai dawn a.

Chutih laia ka sawi tel duh chu, tun kan term Covid hripuiin min nuai chhung hian ka bial bik leh thingtlangah te JJM scheme hmangin kan hotute, kan department ten theihtawp chhuahin central scheme an va haichhuak a. Ka bial thingtlang tui harsatna khaw 11, tlangchhip tui harsatna te chu solar pump-in tui kan pump thleng a, mipui an lawm em em a, free connection kan pe bawk a. Tin, thingtlang tui harsatnaah he sorkar hian central atangin mipuite tan 'tui hnianghnar hrisel a pe a ni' tih pawh hi kan sawi tel duh a. Department changtu Minister hnenah pawh ka bial aiawhin lawmthu ka sawi tel duh a.

Pu Dy. Speaker, a tawp berah chuan, kan ram zim te, ramngaw tha tak nei thin te, development leh duhamna avang te leh inkaihhruaina a mumal loh vangte pawh a ni thei a, mipuiin environmental nature leh behavior kan neih loh deuh avangin kan ramte pawh a lo chereu zel a. Chuvang chuan, m tuihna te a lo tlem tial tial a. Tui-ah hian sum tamtak kan la seng thei a, khawvel scientist ten an predict dan pheih chuan, khawvel nakin zelah a la kal a nih chuan, tui avangin 'water war' hi thleng tura ngaih pawh a ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan state-ah ramngaw tha takte, ruahtui tha takte kan dawn lai hian theihtawpin he bill tihlawhtling turin 'tan i khawh ang u' tih kha ka sawi ni sela. He Bill tha tak hi 'pass ngei nise' tiin ka rawn support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Hun a hmang dik hle mai a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Member zahawm tak Prof. F. Lalnunmawia ka sawm e.

DR. F. LALNUNMAWIA : Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Dy. CM zahawm tak bill rawn putluh ‘The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023’ hi a pawimawh ema ka hriat avangin tawi te han sawi ve hram ka duh a.

Tunlaiah kan rama civil society - NGO pawl hrang hrangte, environmentalist-te leh mithiamte pawhin an vei, mutmawh hnarmawha an neih kan tuihna a lo tlem ta lutuk te leh, hemi avanga harsatna kan tawhte rawn address-a he bill, kan Dy. CM zahawm takin a rawn pulut hi a ropuiin a lawmawm tak zetin ka hria a ni. He bill hi theihtawpin ka han chhiarchhuak ve a, a pawimawhin a tha hlein ka hria a. A chhungah hian he danin a rawn ken tur thil tam tak a rawn sawi a, chung zingah chuan ‘The Mizoram River Protection Authority’ din a nih tur thute leh, khang ina an hmalak dan turte a rawn sawi bawka. State level-ah Chief Secretary chairman-na hnuaiah level hrang hrang - local council, VC leh NGO-te hman tangkai dan turte a rawn duang a, hei hi a tha ka ti a, a tangkai dawn hle pawhin ka hria a ni.

Aizawl leh a chhehvelah pawh kan kal zeuh zeuh a, Serlui Aizawl kan tui tlan ber a hnarah pawh tun thal lai khan ka zuk kal a, a kang chak lo chauh kha a ni mai a, a manganthlak duh khawp mai a. Khangte pawh kha a chhehvel, a catchment area kha lo leh huan neih nan an lo hmang nual mai kha a lo ni a, chungte avang chuan tuihna kha nasa takin a tlem phah a, Tlawng tui pump tur awm tha lo khawp khan a lo awm a ni. Chuvang chuan, heng humhalh ngai bik zone hrang hrang thliar fel a nih tur thute he bill-ah hian tarlan a ni a. Heng lui chhehvel te zirchiana a humhalh dan turte, a enkawl dan turte a catchment area siam thar leh tihchangtlun leh afforestation pawh a ni ang chu, khatiang ruahmanna tur a ni tih kha a rawn ziak a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, he lui hnar leh a tui kawng hnawh chungchang tea hna tibuai thei tura hmalakna ang chite khap a nih dan turte kha, henglai chheh vela ram pass, non-pass pekte khap a nih tur thute kha a thain a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Tunah hi chuan hemi catchment area luikam vel hi kan inenpui seng si lova, a duh duhin an faten lo ah te huanah te an nei mai em, tih tur tein hmun tam takah a awm a ni.

He dan kan hman hnuaah erawh hi chuan a bika loh theih loh thilte chu state authority phalna laa hmalak chauh theih tur kha a lo ni ta a. Chuvangin, he dan hian nasa takin kan lui leh a chhehvelte a veng thei dawnin ka hria a ni.

Tin, pawimawh leh em ema ka hriat chu - catchment area chhunga lovah leh mei tihkan te, bawlhhlawh paih te a khap dawn a, hei hi a tha ka ti a. Kan hre theuh ang a; Aizawl chhehvel leh ka bial tlangdungah te pawh hian luikawrah te plastic, polythene leh bawlhhlawh an paih nuai mai a ni; inven sen a har khawp mai a, YMA nen te pawh hmanah khan kan thian a ni. A hnu lawkah an bun leh teuh a, tikhan ruahsurin Tuirial lamah te, Serlui lamah te a len thla leh a, a thli bawka kha kan in leh a. Thenkhatin an tih ang deuhin, mahni leh mahni kan inhrai hi a ni ringawt mai a ni. Chutiang venna tur dan duan chhuah a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Chu mai bakah chuan, tunlaih agriculture thlai kahna - chemical fertilizer, pesticides te hmun tam takah chuan kan hmang nasa khawp mai a, heng hman phal lohna hmun te pawh kha a awm dawn a ni tih kha a rawn tarlang bawk a. Tin, industry leh thil siamchhuahna hmun luipui kama awmte pawh fimkhur taka kalpui a ni ang a, hmun hlauhawm chinah chuan khap a nih tur thu te pawh a rawn ziak a, a lawmawm takzetin ka hria a ni.

Chutih rual chuan ‘he dan kenkawh hi a hautak awm mang e’ tih kha ka lo ngaihtuah a. Hmun tam tak hmuh phak mang lohah lo neiha duh duha lo khawsate an tam em em a. Hengte venghim tur chuan local level task force emaw, VC leh YMA emaw te kan dah-pawimawh thiam hle erawh chu a ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, a bawhchhiate hremna dan te pawh a rawn tarlang a, he dan kengkawhtute thu zawm lo chu ₹1,000-10,000 thleng chawitir tura hremna dan te a lo awm a.

Tin, thil siamchhuahna industry lama hma late leh khami avanga kangmei tichhuak leh ram tikangte, tuihna khawlo thei zawnga hma late chu thla khat aia tlem lo, thla ruk thleng lungin tan theihna te a awm hi a tha ka ti a. Chu mai bakah chuan, cheng sing khat atanga nuai khat thleng chawitir theihna dan te a lo awm bawk a. He dan hi tha takah kan hman chuan kan kalphung hi eng emaw chen chu min ven theih ka ring a ni. Duhthusam erawh a nilo maithei a, he dan hi. Kan han hmang chhin ang a, a tul dana zira thlak danglam leh zel a nih pawh ka beisei a. Tun atan erawh chuan theihtawpa kan kalpui chuan nasa takin kan tuihna leh lui tui te humhalhna kawngah hian min puih hle ka ring a. He bill hi kan pass a nih chuan Mizoram hmun hrang hranga mipuite, civil society leh NGO hrang hrangte, environmentalist leh mithiam hrang hrangte pawh an lawm hle ang tih ka ring a. Tin, Mizoram mipui pawhin an support hle ang tih ka ring a ni.

Chuvang chuan lawm takin he bill hi ka rawn support ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte ka sawm e.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiina kan Bill hi ‘Protection of rivers’ tih a ni a, a chhungah hian thil hrang hrang ziah a awm a. Chungah chuan ka rilrua ka lo vei leh ka lo ngaihpawimawh deuh sawi ka duh a.

Section 15(c)-ah hian ‘lung, balu, thing leh eng pawh state authority phalna la hmasa lo chuan lak phal a ni lovang’ tih a inziak a. Tin, ‘lui humhalh puan ni kher lo mah se, sorkarin lui humhalh nan thuneihna thui tak a nei ang’ tih te a inziak bawk a. Tin, Section 19, 20, 22 chho ah hian ‘sorkar phalna lova thing, balu, lung la an awm

chuan, an thil lak hlutzawng aia tam let hnih pawisa chawitir theih an ni ang' tih te a inziak a.

Kan bill 'Protection of rivers' tih a ni a, kan protect-na chhan tur hi, a lui hrim hrim khawih thei lova humhalh beh tlat lam a ni lova, 'mihringte hman tangkai tura tana protect tur kan ni' tih hi kan hriat a thain ka hria a. He kan bill hian mipuite ah harsatna thlen lo se ka duh a kei chuan, 'kan hman tangkai tura tan kan humhalh a ni' tih hi kan hriatchiana, thuneitute pawhin chu chu kan rilruah awm se a thain ka hria a.

Thilsiamte hi mihringte tana siam a ni a. Amaherawhchu, 'kan humhalh tur a ni' tih hi chu kan hriat a ngai a. A siamtu kan ni lova, mihringte pawh hi thilsiam tho kan nih avangin, 'kan duh dan anga thilsiam chung a hlei kan len hi a thiang lo a ni' tih pawh kan hriat a thain ka hria a. Pathian min siamtu hian ruahmanna fel tak a nei a, lei leh van hian inzawmna fel tak a nei baw k a. Chuvang chuan, 'duh duha khawsak hi a thiang lo a ni' tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh baw k a ni. Kan luidungte pawh kan humhalh a ngai a, kan humhalh that loh chuan keimahni tan baw k harsatna kan thlen thei a ni.

He bill hi ka thlawp a, chutih rual erawh chuan ennawn turte leh a kal chho zelah hian belh ngaite pawh a la awmin ka ring a. Chumi piah lamah, a-enforce tute hian he bill hi 'mihringte tana tangkai taka kan hman tur a ni' tih kan hriat a thain ka hria a. Humhalh si lova hmang tangkai kan lo awm ve a, an chung a thuneihna lo va lek mai chi ang te hi a tam a. 'Humhalh' tih hian enkawl zui hi a keng tel a ni tih hi kan hriat a thain ka hria. Chuvang chuan, kan humhalh dawn a nih chuan, sorkar pawhin kan enkawl tel tur a ni.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan he Bill, 'Protection of rivers' hi kan mipuite tan a ni tih hre chung a thlawp ka ni tih hi ka sawi duh a. Tangkai takin, lui pawhin kan khawsak awlsam zawkna tur atana min pekte leh, kan nunna atana thil tangkai min pekte hi tangkai taka mipuite'n kan chhawr theih nan he Bill hi ka rawn thlawp thu ka rawn sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia ka sawm e.

DR. VANLALTANPUIA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah hian bill thatak mai, "The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023" leh "The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023." te, a *ordinance* tiamin rawn thehluh a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Member zahawm tak te khan an rawn sawi tawh a, tha an ti hlawmin, an support tlangpuiin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, he bill hi a ropui ka ti em a, record a awm reng tawh tur a ni avangin sawi ve hrim hrim ka duh a.

Tin, a changtu Minister Pu Tawnluia, kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak hming hi a dai tawh dawn lo; ‘hriatreng a ni tawh dawn a ni’ tih te hi ka ngaihtuah a. Tin, amah support-tu department official-te pawh an fakawm ka ti a, ‘ka lawm em em a ni, he bill an rawn putluhah hian’ tih hi ramhruaitu, mipui aiawha thlan ka nihnaah hian sawi a tulin ka hria a, din ve ngei tul ka ti a ni.

Lui leh tui tangkaina te hi chu a chiang em em mai a, kan hre vek a. Mizoram-ah pheih hi chuan mamawhna a sang zual em em mai a. A chhan chu, kan settlement, kan awmna hi tlangah te a nih avangin tui a har em em thin a. Vairam te anga mahni in bula han laih zung zung te a lo harsa a. Chuvang chuan tui kan mamawhzia chu hriat a ni a. Hmanni May thlatir vel khan Oxford University pan khuan relin ka chuang a. London atanga ka kal lai hian love letter kan nu hian min rawn thawn a, ‘love letter’ tih tho a ni a, chu mi chu. Whatsapp-ah hian message ka dawng a, ‘*Love Letter in 2050*’ tih hi a ni a. Ka han en chu, nupa kum 50-60 bawr vel-awm hi tui an neih loh avanga harsatna an tawh chungchang an inthawn hi a lo ni a; in hmu ve thoin ka ring a. Lehkha an han inthawnnaah chuan, ‘I hriselna te a tha em’ tih an han inzawh vel khan, ‘tui in tur ka nei tha lova, ka vun te a ro nasa em em a, ka hmel a upa em em a ni’ tih te kha a ni a; chu chuan ka ngaihtuahna kha a ti kal thui em em mai a. ‘2050-ah chuan khawvel hi a danglam lutuk dawn a ni’ tih kha vision lo nei phatu tan kha chuan a lo ni a.

Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian ramhruaitute’n hetiang bill kan chai hi a hun takzet a. 2023-ah hetiang bill kan thehltut chauh mai hi a leh lamah chuan, ‘kan lo tlai fu tawh emaw chu aw’ a tih theih a. Mahsela ‘*better late than never*’ tih kha a ni a; kan ti tha khawpin ka hria a, kan ministry pawhin.

Tichuan, Mizoram hi kan sawi tak ang khan, tlang chhipa awm vek kan ni a, kan harsa em em a, tui hi. Mi-rama civilization intanna te chu lui bulah vek a ni a. Tun hnaiah te pawh hian hei, han zin kual ila, khawpui bulah hian lui chu a lo luang zel a, a tangkai dan tur kha kan hmuthiam mai a. London laiah chuan *Thames* a luang a, Seoul khawpui bulah chuan *Han* luipui a luang kual nguai nguai bawk a. Chutiangan Bangkok khawpui pawh *Chaophraya* luipui a luang a; khatiang khan kan tangkaipui a. Kan ramah pawh Gwuhati bulah *Brahmaputra* te a luang a. Tin, India ram hian ‘Save Ganga’, Ganga luipui humhalhna tur te pawh a rawn ti chho mek bawk a. Chutiang chuan khawvel hian tui harsatna hi kan buaipui tial tial a. Tin, development atana a tangkaizia hi kan hrechiang telh telh a.

Mizoram-ina lui kan tihdan han makzia hi sawingaihna pawh a awm lova. Kan dim lo reng reng mai a, tunah hian kan tuar mek ta a ni a. Lunglei khawpui chuan Tlawng tui kan la a. Thal deuhah chuan tuna a khuahna atang hian tui pump tur a awm tawh lova, a thlang li atang tein tui an pump chho a, chutiang chuan tui hi kan eiin kan in tawk tawk hi a ni ber a. LPS ten tun hnaia tv-a Tlawng Lui an cover-a water level a hniam tawh zia an tih te hian ka rilru hi a lo tina ve em em thin a. Chuvang chuan, vawiina kan bill, kan Dy. CM zahawm tak PHE changtuin a rawn putluh hi a ropui ka

ti em em a, ‘ka support hliah hliah a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi duh a. Pollution hi en ta ila - khung Lengte thlanga tui an tihbawlhhlawh dan zawng zawngte; tin, NHIDCL hian tunhnaiah kan river gorge thenkhatte hi chu an hnawh hmuk hmuk hi a ni mai a, zahna nei mang miah lo hian an tal bawk a. Chutiang zelin Meghalaya pawh cement factory ten an lui a tihbawlhhlawh a, a then chu arsenic hlauhawm lutuk anga a chhuah takna te pawh kan hmu a. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram-in kan lui kan humhalhna tur, nakinah phe chu official te hian lui mai ni lo, ‘Protection of water in Mizoram’ te hial ti se ka duh a.

He Bill hi ka la chhiar zo hman lova, research beih tak tak a ngaih zia te. Tin, bill ka han chhiar hian ‘a catchment area humhalhna tur’ tih deuh mai te kha a la ni a, la enhance hi a ngai viauin ka ring a. Entirnan – water reuse - a hmanna leh dan ang chi te, water treatment plant ang chia hmalak dan te; chutiang zelin Research Wing tha zawk official lehkhathiam tak takte, technical mite an awm tawh laiin tun aia nasa zawk, technology te nena hman tangkai theih dan tur te, institution changkang tak tak ho thawhpui dan te, khawvel hmun hrang hranga research team thate nena thawhho hi a tulin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, tuna bill kan thehluh hi a rang thei ang berin amend leh nghal thei ila. Sorkar tirah hian amend leh ila, tihmasawn chho zel ila a tha in ka ring a. Ground Water Control chungchang te kha kan sawi a, alternative hi kan nei lo viau dawnin a lang a. Entirnan - lui kha lo kang chho ta se, kan alternative kha chu lei laih te kha a lo ni mai ang a. Mahse, khang te kan control avanga balu lak te kan lo phal loh si kha chuan, thil inkalh a awm teuh dawn a. Chuvangin, uluk deuha research tia humhalh a ngaih ka ring a. Lei hnuai lam ground water hmandan ‘rain water harvesting’ tih te pawh kha kan sawi ta a. Mahse, kan la sawi lansarh loh thenkhat khang recycle system te, water treatment plant chungchang tha zawk te, Research Wing tha zawk, chak zawk din tur te, khawvel mithiam rualte thawhpui dan tur tih te pawh hi la awm chho zel se la a thain ka ring a. Ram hruaitute tan chuan vawiina kan thil rel hi tihmakmawh tak zet zet a niin ka hria.

Delhi-ah khuan an tui lakna ber chu ‘underground water extraction’ a ni a. Ka chhiarah chuan, ‘kum khata ruahtui tla Delhi in a dawn hian ground water a replenish (a rawn luah khat) leh zo lo’ tih a ni ta a ni. Chuvang chuan, underground water pawh hi a kang telh telh a, ti hian a kang zel a kang zel a, khawpuia tui mamawhna te a lo sang a, chuvang chuan, kan en uluk a ngai hlein ka hria. Tuna hetia kan zuk en mai ai hian thil inkawlkalh deuh te, mi dan bawhchhia hrem te a lo ngai ang a, mahse alternative dang awm chuang si lo te a awm thei ta a. Chuvang chuan, vawiina kan thil rel hian mithiamte a invite nasain ka ring a. Tin, system tha zawk, alternative system te kan dapchhuah a ngai dawnin ka hria a ni.

Engpawh ni se, vawiina Dy. CM zahawm takin he bill a rawn pulut a hi ka lawm em em a, ‘a thlawptu ber zingah hian ka awm a ni’ tih kan sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. BD. Chakma ka sawm e.

PU B.D. CHAKMA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah Dy. CM zahawm tak bill putluh, “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023” hi a tha ka tih rualin sawi tur tlem ka nei a. A hmasa ber chapter 1, *Short title - extent & commencement* para 2-ah hian ‘Autonomous District Council a tel lo’ tih kha a hmasain lawmthu ka sawi a ni. ADC pathum te chu an tel lo a ni. A chhan chu - keimahni ADC area chhungah dan hran a awm tho vang a ni a.

Mahse, chapter II-a, “Constitution of the Mizoram River Protection Authority” tih committee-ah hian member eng emaw zat an awm a. Tin, deptt. atangin Secretary leh HoD te member an ni dawn dawka Chu bakah (a) atanga (j) thleng member turte tihlan a ni a, mahse, hetah hian deptt. pawimawh thenkhat chu telh an ni lova. PWD a lang ve miah lo hi, ‘tui thianghlim kan mamawh rualin kawngtha hi kan mamawh lo em ni’ tih te ngaihtuahnaah chuan a awm a. Riverine crossing a awm loh chuan, lui kan ngailo kalkawng hi khawvelah a awm lo a ni. Tun tuma pawh hian, ‘leivung paih avangin tui thianghlim kan nei lo’ tih kha kan sawi tam ber a ni a. Chuvangin, PWD hi tel ngei ni se a tha ka ti a. Tin, Industries pawh hi *directly or indirectly* in involvement a awm dawn tho tho a. Tin, P & E Deptt. pawh hi member-ah hian a lang lova. Hydro-electricity power plant a awm loh chuan electric eng tha a awm thei dawn em ni? Kha pawh kha hetah hian ziahlan a ni lova. Chuvangin, P & E Deptt. pawh hi tel ngei ni se tha ka ti a.

Tin, a bill hi tha ka tih rualin, practical implementation hi a buaithlak ka ring a. He committee hi kum khatah vawikhat koh tura tih a ni a, committee member zawng zawngte an tel vek dawn chuan Conference Hall-ah an leng dawn lova, Vanapa Hall a ngai dawn a ni, member tam tak an awm si a. A tuartu turte chu - Fisheries, Agriculture leh Horticulture Deptt. leh kut-hnathawktute an ni dawn a ni. Luikam hi notified area-a puan a nih dawn chuan, luikamah leilet a awm thin a, fish-farming a awm bawka. Tin, horticulture lampangah vegetable farms te pawh luikama siam a ni thin bawka. Mahse he committee member-ah hian Agriculture leh Horticulture Deptt. bakah NGO aiawh te chu telh an ni lo bawka ni. A bik takin AMFU te pawh member zingah an lang lo a ni. Chumi bakah chuan, hei hi notified a nih dawn chuan, Agriculture, Horticulture leh Fisheries ten establishment an neih zawng zawng kha engtia tih tur nge ni ang? Kuthnathawktute kha engtia tih tur nge; ‘rehabilitate tur nge, compensation pek tur’ tih te pawh kha ngaihtuah tel a ngaiin ka hria. Tin, NGO representative zingah YMA a tel a, a lawmawm a. Chumi ruala ka sawi duh chu, Mizoram western belt-ah hian YMA an awm mang lova, YCA an awm a, khitah Sazep valley, Kurina valley leh Tuichawng valley-ah te khan; a bikin Pu Nihara bialah hian YCA te an tam a. Chuvangin, CYMA leh YCA te pawh hi ‘telh ve ni se’ tih kha ka ngenna a ni a.

Tin, a tawp ber atan chuan, fisheries, agriculture leh horticulture farmers te tan engtia hmalak tur nghe? Notified anih dawn chuan, anmahni hi ‘chhuak mai mai rawh u’ kan ti dawn nge? Eng measure nge kan lak dawn, ‘rehabilitate tur nge’ tih kha

Minister-in min sawifiah sak se a lawmawm hle ang. Tin, hetah hian department involve tur tamtak an awm a.

Tin, He bill hi ‘act’ a nih dawn chuan, ‘master of all acts’ a ni dawn a; a chhan chu, depts. zawng zawng an involve a ngai dawn a ni. Chuvangin, nichina ka sawi ang khan, department tam tak chu kan left-out tawh a. Engpawh nise, P&E leh PWD te tal hi chu tel ve turin ka ngen a ni e. Chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni se. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Er. H. Lalzirliana, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

ER. H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah bill pawimawh tak mai “Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023” kan Dy. CM zahawm takin a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm ka ti hle a, kan pass ngei dawn ni pawhin a lang a. He bill pawimawh tak pass-tu zinga kan tel ve hrim hrim tur pawh hi lawmawm ka ti a, vawiinah hian tam lo te han sawi kan tum ve a ni.

He bill hi ka han zir - ka han zir ve a. Ni e, a famkim tawk lohna te chu a awmin ka ring a. Chapter III leh IV lai hi a pawimawh lai ni te pawhin ka han hmu a. Nichin ka hmaa member zahawm tak Pu BD-a sawi ang deuh khan, depts. member tel awm tak, han telh loh te pawh kha, hei hi ‘act’ a rawn nih chhoh hunah chuan, amendment-a la hriat ni se a thain ka hria a.

Hei, tui harsatna hi khawvelin kan face chhoh mek a ni a. Climate change avang te leh kawng hrang hrang - mihring kan khawsak dan avang te, development avangtein harsatna namen lo kan tawk a. Luipui tui te a kangchat a, hna nei mang lo tein an awm chho a. Tichuan, India ram - khulam South lamah chuan ‘Kaveri water dispute’ an ti a, hunrei tak a ta tawh Tamil Nadu leh Karnataka te hian Kaveri river chungchangah harsatna an lo tawk nasa hle tawh a ni. Indaihlohna a nasa a, khawvel thang zelah. Chutiang chuan, hei, india ramah pawh ‘Rejuvenation of Ganga’ tih hi a depts. ang tawpin a awm a, *Ministry of Jal Shakti* hnuaiyah hian; an Director General, amah pawh ka va hmu tawh nghe nghe a.

Chutiang chuan hei, Chapter IV-ah hian – “Protection, Rejuvenation and Improvement of Protected Rivers and the Catchment Areas” tih te pawh an awm ve bawk a. Hetah hian, he kan bill hian ‘act’ a rawn hring chhuak ang a, tichuan a rawn kal zel ang a, nakinah phei chuan he ‘Water Protection River Protection Department’ pawh hi a awm ve hial a ngai lovang tih pawh sawi harsa a ni a. Kan Transport Minister zahawm tak hmalakna avang tein National Waterways 102 - ‘Tlawng river 86 kms’ hi tunah hian kan nei ve mek a. Hei hi tuna kan bill rawn ken tel nia lang kan river neih ang ang te kan protect mai bakah kan develop a pawimawh a. Chu chuan tui hrim hrim

piah lamah tui chhunga cheng 'aquatic' kan tih ho pawh a huam tel vekah han ngai ta ila.

Tichuan, 'Tlawng River' tih chu kan hre lar em em a, hei chauh hi ni lovin, Mizoram kan river neih hrang hrangte tunhma kum 10-15 kal ta te ngaihtuahin tunah hian water level a tlahniam nasa em em a ni. A chhan chu, pakhatat chuan - development lokal avang te leh, keimahni hrim hrim mipui hrim hrim leh a sorkar ang pawh hian kan river-te hi tih tak taka ngaihtuahna kan la seng lo tlang a ni a. Hei, fur lai chuan a han mar pung a, tui lian kha kan han tuar deuh ti tih mai a. Mahse, thal a han ni chho a, a filh rel rul mai a. Suar kan tih ang chi pawnlang deuh deuh lawng te han kal theihna thinah pawh khan kal theih lohna tam tak a awm a ni. Heng kan tui-kuangte pawh hi tui tling tam thei tura han develop that te a ngai a. A dik tak chuan fur laiin ruah tui kan dawng nasa em em a, kan river-te pawh a overflow deuh vek a. Chutah chuan, a han kal a han kal a, thal a rawn thleng chho a, kangchat ti tih deuh thawin kan neih deuh ta fur mai a ni. Tui in tur leh hmanraw dang - irrigation atan te, horticulture atante pawha han hman tur awm mang lo khawpin a han chhuak leh a ni a.

Chuvangin, he Bill-ina a ken tel tura ka ngaih - river development, a protection tih rual hian, kan river neih chhun develop-na, a thente chu kum tluana lawng-te tea han kal theihna tura a kuang han siam that te thil harsa lo hi kan river neih saahte pawh hian tam tak a awm a ni.

Mahni thahnemngaihna zawn te pawh han sawi ta ila. Mamit khua khu tui harsaa lar kan ni a, vawiin ni thleng hian kan duh tawk hi kan la hmu lova, kan la harsa em em a ni. Chumi avang chuan Mamit khaw bul lawka Tuidai lui awm thina khu rain-water harvesting turin proposal kan siam a. Hei, kan CM zahawm tak pawhin DO Letter te min siamsakin, Planning Department te pawhin chutiang chuan Delhi-ah te ka zu keng thla a. Tichuan, *Jal Shakti* minister, Shekhawat-a pawh ka zuk hmu a. Hei hi 'rainwater harvesting' a nih mai piah lamah, a hmanna tur chu *groundwater recharging* atan te a ni ang a, irrigation purpose leh ei leh inah pawh kan hmang bawk ang a.

A dik takin Mizoramah hian, tin mamit leh a chhehvelah khuan lui a awm lo a ni lo a, ruahtui a tla tlem a ni lo. Amaherawhchu dah khawlina kan nei lo a ni. A kal a, a luang liam a. Chuvang chuan hei hi kan rainwater conservation project concepr note-te siamin kan keng thla a. Chutah chuan kan Minister hi hmuh a har em em a. Amaherawhchu, ka vannei a, vawi hnih ka va hmu thei hram a. Chuan Jal Shakti Secretary Pankaj Kumar-a, IAS pawh ka hmu a. Chutiang chuan Minister nena kan thusawi angte kan sawi ho a. Chuan Mizoramah Governor leh kan Chief Secretary he project hi hma min lakpui teh u. hei hi kan tihlawhtling a nih chuan Mizoram tan model a ni ang a. District tin hian hetiang type hi kan la duh dawn a ni ka ti a. Chutiang chuan Governor pawhin Ministry-ah a lehkha a thawn thla a. Chumi chu an rawn chhang a. Shillong-ah tikhan kan paper-te nen an rawn thawn a. Chuan kan um kan um a. Helaiah Irrigation Department-ah a rawn thleng chho ta a, tunah kan Irrigation Department-ten

survey-te neiin vawi hnih vawi thum a hmunahte kalin tunah hian project kalpuiin Planning-ah NABARD loan atanga tih theih turin tunah hian a awm mek a. Chungte pawh chu kan hotuten min han hriatsak se la. Tihhlawhtlin hram ka duh khawp mai a. Hei hi model a ni dawn a ni. Ka dream dan takah phei chuan Shillong Wards Lake type anga ruahman theih niin ka hria a. Tin, a catchment area-ah khuan PHE department ram khu a cover zauh ber tur a ni a. Mimal ram phei chu tam tak cover tur pawh a ni lo va. Chutiang chuan tunah hian project kan kalpui mek a.

Chuan Rejuvenation of Ganga-a an hotute pawh h muin kan project awmdante pawh ka han hrilhfiyah ve a. Chutiang chuan an interest ve khawp mai a. Hei a pawimawh em emah chuan He bill kan han pass a, Act a lo nih hunah chuan hei hian thil tam tak a sawi dawn a. Tunah chuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, ka zo tep e, kan river-te leh hetiang han humhalhna leh han ti ber chu kan Forest Department-te hi an ni deuh ber mai a. tunah hetiangte kan han nei a, The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill-te kan lo nei a. Hetiang a nih chuan, authority turte a han awmsa a, member turte, khatiang khan nasa leh zual zawkin tun huna pawimawh em em, mihringtena kan mamawh leh tul hemi chungchangah hian nasa takin he Bill kan pass hian kawngro a sut ka ring a. Vawiin niah hian he bill pass tur hian ka han thlawp ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Zaithanzama kan sawm e.

PU VL. ZAITHANZAMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin chu zawhna leh chhanna hunah ka phar fu ve thei lo khawp mai a. Hei, vawiinah kan luidungte enkawlna chungchang bill sawihona hun tha tak mai kan nei thei dawn a. Kan luidungte hi kan hmangaih tak tak lo hle hian ka hre thin a. A vengtu ni turte hi, a tibawlhhlawhtu, vawiinah kan la tang zel mai hi a pawl takzet a ni. Kan enkawl that loh avanga a tuartu chu keimahni bawh hi kan ni a. Kan luite hi kan nunna hnar a ni takzet a, tun anga kan duat loh zel chuan kan tu leh fate'n min la dem hle dawn a ni. Kan luidungte hi kan tibawlhhlawh zel chuan, a tlantu keini hian kan la tuar dawn chauh; tunah pawh kan tuar tan mek tih ka hmaa memberpui zahawm tak takte khan an rawn sawi a.

Tin, he Bill-a kan bultanna turah Tlawng Lui kan hotute'n an ngaipawimawh hi a awm ka ti a, kei pawhin ka ngaipawimawh a. House-ah ngei pawh hian ka sawi tawh thin a. Kan tui tlan tibawlhhlawhtu chu keimahni bawh hi kan ni. Tichuan, ka rilrua awm zualpui tlem han sawi lan ve ka duh a.

Kan Bill hi ka han chhiar khan, a catchment area leh a luidung kha kan sawi uar hle mai a. A pawimawh zawka ka ngaih - 'a tibawlhhlawhtu' mihringte control leh enkawl lam kha a lang tlem deuh hlek a. Tuna industry mumal kan la neih hma pawh hian kan luidungte a lo tawp ta hle mai a, plastic bottle tea tui kan la in zel dawn a nih chuan, hengte pawh hi awmze neia kan inzirtir fe a ngai dawn a ni.

Ka ngaih mawh em em pakhat chu, a bik takin Aizawl-ah - kan in hluite thiah a lo ngai tan ta mek hlawm a, kan repair baw k a. Kan inthiahna, bang kan chhut chhiahna te leh kan hnawmhnawkte AMC motor-ah paih a rem si lo, a paihna tur awm lo hi kan buaipui tawh hle a ni. Ka mitthlaa a lan dan chuan “*Paih Suh*” tihna vek a ni; kan paih chuan kan lui dungte a lo bal dawn a. Amaherawhchu, tunah chuan “*Paih Suh*”, “*Ti Suh*” tih hi kan tihtawp a ngaiin ka hria a. “*Paih Rawh*” tihna hmun kan siam a ngai. A nih si loh chuan kan paih lo thei si lova. Chu chuan kan luidungte hi a tibawlhhlawh em em a ni; chu chu tunah hian kan mamawh em em chu a ni a. Leivungte pawh paihna tur mumal a awm lova, a paihna tur hmun hi kan bawlhhlawh chi hrang hrangte, a bawlhhlawh azirin Aizawl khawthlang lam emaw, khawchhak lam emaw, chhim lam leh hmar lam emaw ah te a paihna hmun, tuna kan bawlhhlawh paih pangngai ni lo bawlhhlawh dang paihna hmun kan siam loh chuan an phur an phur a, khawilai kawng sirah emaw an bun nge nge a. Chu chu titawp tur chuan, a paihna hmun kan siam a ngai a ni.

A tawp bera ka rilrua awm chu - Aizawl khawpui hian a bik takin keimahni in tur kan tuilakna ber kan tibawlhhlawh nasa em em a, kan la tibawlhhlawh zel dawn ni pawhin a lang a; hei hi kan chin fel a ngai. Thingtlang lam hi chu ka tlawh ve chinah chuan keini aiin an thianghlim vek. Thianghlimna kawngah hian khawpui mite'n zokhaw lam kan unau te kan tluk lo takzet a, plastic bur leh bawlhhlawh dangte mumal taka paihna khua hi a tam em em a ni. Keini erawh chu awmze neiin kan la nung lova, kan la sapa-tal deuh a. Chuvang chuan, kan luidung enkawl na kawng leh faina kawng hma kan sawn dawn chuan, a bik takin Aizawl khawpui bawlhhlawh paihna hmunah hian “*Ti Suh*” tih ni lova, “*Ti Rawh*” tihna hmun, lei vung paihna hmunte, kan in thiahnate a paihna hmun kan siam vat hi a va pawimawh tehlul em!

Nichinah khan a committee member turte pawh kha kan duhthawh hle mai a. Committee Member hi tam tak inlung rual mang lo ai chuan, tlem deuh inlung rual hi kan chak duh tlangpui a. Kan Committee member-te kan tipung zel a nih chuan an ngaimawh zawngte a inang lovin an inlung rual lo mai ang tih ka hlauthawng deuh. Chu vangin tlem rem rawm, chak taka hma la thei siam kha kei chuan ka han support zawk a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, kha kha ka sawi theih taw k ni mai rawh se. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dr. ZR Thiamsanga, member zahawm tak kan sawm e.

DR. ZR THIAM SANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. “Deputy Speaker” tih hi lam har ka ti khawp mai a. Hei, vawiin niah i thut hun ka nang leh zel hi ka lawm a. Tun hmain ka ding lamah i han thu a, a lunglenthlak viau a. He Bill kan sawi hma hian - kan Speaker-te in smart dun khawp mai a, in palian tha dun baw k a, vawiin nia in incheina pawh hi; nang pawh, kha, inchei te pawh i lo thiamin, i nalh berin ka hria a! Chuvang

chuan, kum tharah te pawh hian min la hruai leh ngei pawh mipuite pawh hian an beiseiin ka hri a ni.

Hei, vawiin niah kan Member zahawm tak takte khan he Bill pawimawh tak mai, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” an rawn sawi tawh a, a ngaihnam khawp mai a. Han sawi ve pawh hi ngai pawhin ka hre tawh lo nain, loh theih loh niin ka hria a.

Kan Dy. Chief Minister leh a department te hetiang a bill pawimawh tak mai, kan House chungah bill pawimawh berte zinga mi leh, Mizoram tan pawha chhinchhiahtlak tak mai tur a rawn pulut hi an fakawm hlein ka hria a. A bill chung kha chu an rawn sawi tam tawh a, han luh vak ka tum lova. Amaherawhchu, bill tha tak, amaherawhchu nakin lama tlem tlem chu la en chhoh ngai, la amend chhoh tur te pawh a la awm tho ang a.

Hei, kan hriat angin khawvelin ‘global warming’ hi a buaipui ber a ni tawh a. Keimahni Mizoram ngei ah pawh kan sik leh sa, kan boruak hi a danglam sawt khawp mai a. Kan tuihnate pawh hi a tlem sawt a; hmanni khua a han that rei deuh phei kha chuan tuite pawh kha kan tlachham lek lek tawh a ni. Kan ram hmasawn zelna turin development-ah kawng tha te hi kan mamawh a, ‘developing’ kan la ni a, ‘thang mek’ kan la nih avang hian kawngpui thate kan la nei tam lova. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian hei development-ina a rawn ken tel NHDCIL-in kawngpui mizoram dung leh vangah a han sial a, heng avang hian eng emaw chen chu harsatna kan tawh loh theih loh phah a. Amaherawhchu heng te pawh hi ‘kan development-in a kalpui a ni’ tih te pawh kan hriat a ngai tho awm e.

Hei, tui kan mamawh a. Mihring hrim hrim, keimahni taksa ngeiah pawh hian 60% hi tui a ni a, mihring taksa hi tuiin a siam a ni a. Puitling pangngai hian tui in tur ‘ni khatah litre 3.7 kan mamawh tawk’ tih hi mithiamte – WHO lam sawi dan chu a ni ta a. Kan nitin mamawh - ei leh in bakah kan khawsakna atan erawh chuan (in tur ringawt lovin) a tlangpui thuin litre 50-100 deuthaw hi kan mamawh dan a ni a. Chuvang chuan, tui hi a pawimawh a, a lovin kan awm thei lo a ni. ‘*Protection of River*’, kan tuihna a lo tam theihna tur te pawh a rawn huam vek mai a he bill hian, a lawmawm khawpin ka hria.

Kan hria a, Aizawl khawpui - Chite Lui mai ni lo, Tlawng Lui mai ni lovin Mizoram puma kan luite hi kan humhalh that tawk a ngai a. A hnam ang pawhin ‘hei hi kan mawhphurhna a ni’ tih hi Mizo ten kan hriat a pawimawh a, hei hi ‘*hnam-issue*’ a tlingin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, a member tur pawh kha, a tam lam kha a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Kan tan ho a ngai a, tam a ngai a, awareness tha leh moral education kan neih that pawh a pawimawh a. Khawpui leh hmun hrang hranga picnic te kan uar em em a, amaherawhchu, kan kalna hmun apiangah pawh bawlhhlawh paihna hmun kan siam te chu a tha a, kan siam tawh tho a. Tunah pawh waste management-ah pawh

sorkar hnuai UD&PA hian hma nasa takin a la a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Mimal ang te, a pawl ang te, a kohhran lam thleng pawh hian awareness tha hi kan mamawh tawhin ka hria. Hei hi ‘kan hnam issue lian tak a ni’ tih te pawh he bill ka hmuh hian, sawi a tulin ka hria a.

Tichuan, ‘*hmanlai*’ ti ila, kan hriat ve chinah pawh luih han kal ila, sangha kan man thei mai a. Kan hla phuahtu pawhin, ‘*Lengnga man turin insiam che maw, Valnem*’ a ti a; khanglai te kha chuan sanghate pawh a la tam ni awm a ni; tunah erawh chuan khatiang hla kha a inmil ta lo reng reng a ni. Luia kan kal pawhin ‘burchhia; plastic-free’ te kan han ti a, heng te pawh hi wawiin ni thlenga kan la implement thei tak tak lo hi chu, a pawl khawpin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, mipuite pawh hian kan tuite, kan luidung te pawh hi kan zaha, tuihna tamna tura kan humhalh that a ngai a ni. Jhum cultivation ti kan ni a, a permanent zawnga kan inzirtir uar te pawh hi a ngaiin ka hre bawka. Chuvang chuan, kan eizawna kawng kan la thlak tak tak thei lo a nih pawhin, zawi zawiin shifting cultivation hi tihtawp tum ila. Thingphun pawh kan uar chho viau nain kan thing phunte kan maintain tha lutuk lo hi a pawiin ka hria a. He bill han hmuh hi chuan Forest Deptt. lam te pawh hi hei aia thum chak a ngai dawn a ni. Engpawh ni se, he bill hi a lawmawm ka ti a, a puluttu kan Dy. CM leh ...
(*Hon. Speaker-in Chair a la a..*)

SPEAKER : Chhonzawm rawh le.

DR. ZR. THIAMSANGA : Pu Speaker, tunah khan ka lo fak zo chauh che u a, kan Speaker-te 2 hi in palian a, in incheina pawh a mawi a, House member tan entawntlak inni hle mai.

Pu Speaker, he, ‘*The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023*’ hi pass ngei turin ka rawn thlawp a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Hun i hmang thiam hle mai. Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga ka sawm e.

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah Bill tha deuh mai a han chhawp chhuak a, kan Dy. CM zahawm takin. He bill hi a tha khawp a, amaherawhchu, ‘kan tlai tawh viau em aw’ te pawh ka ti a, mahse a la pawl chuang lova. Kan Bill-ina a thil tum hi kan han chhiar a, a bul thum ber hi ‘kan thelh lek lek em aw’ ka ti deuh a. Tuihna nei tha tur chuan ramngaw kan humhalha, kan siam belh a ngai a. Tunah hian kan ramah ramngaw ang chu kan nei zau ve viau a, mahse ‘*ramngaw*’ han tih tur tak tak kan nei mumal tawh loh avangin tuihna kan nei tha lo niin a lang a. Ramngaw siama humhalh tur chuan power project kan neih that a ngai a ni. Power project nei tha ila chuan kum tina ramngaw kan suat tam tak hi kan suat a ngai lo ang a. Kan ramngaw a tangin meihawl tam tak kan siam chhuak a,

heng avang hian kan ruahtui tla tam takte lo humhim tur pawhin kan ramngaw neih hian a zir tawh lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, ‘*catchment area*’ ringawt ni lovin, kan forest te hi kan humhalha ramngaw kan siam belh ngat chuan, tunlaia kan buaipui em em ‘global warming’ kan tih te nen pawh hian a inkungkaih tlat a ni.

Hei, kum 50 dawn lai a ni ta a, UT kan nih atangin, power project lian pakhatmah kan la nei lova. Power project lian te hi chu nei ila chuan kan ramngawte hi chu kan humhalh thei mai dawn a ni. ‘Potential kan nei tha’ kan ti kan ti a, amaherawhchu power project lian siam tur hian hma kan la ngai lova, tun sorkar-ah pheih chuan engmah hma kan la lovin ka hria. Chuvang chuan, he kan Bill-in a tum ber hi *a-buk thelhin kan thelh* deuh niin a lang tlat. Power project nei tha ila chuan, kan lui-tuihnate pawh hi a tha leh mai ang. Chuvang chuan, helam kawngah te hian hma la ta ni ila chuan, tuna kan bill tha tak mai hi buaipui vak ngai lovin kan kalpui theih ka ring tlat a ni. Engpawh nisela, chu chu department hran deuh te pawh a ni a, power project hi P&E lam atang te pawh hian ‘hma lak thar leh te pawh hi a tha lawm ni’ ka ti a ni.

Chu chu ka sawi theih tawh ni mai sela. Kan Bill, ‘*The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023*’ hi ka thlawp a. Hemi piaah lamah he kan bill hlawhtlinna tur hian power project lampangah te pawh hian hma la chho ila a that ka ring a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang? Awle, Minister zahawm tak Er. Lalrinawma ka sawm e.

ER. LALRINAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He bill hi a pawimawh hle mai a, tawngkam hnih-khat lekin, kan tuihna leh kan lui-tuite humhalh chungchang hi han sawi ve ka duh a.

Aizawl khawchhung hi ka ngaihtuah thin a, leilunga tui luan luhna a van dan tur zia hi han thlirlet ta ila. Keimahni ram chhungah in kan han sa khat deuh vek a, tuihawk luikawr tha tak leh step te nen; leilunga tui luan luhna tur hmun hi a vang em em a ni, Aizawl khaw chhungah pawh hian. Chutiang chuan, hmasawnnain minrawn tuam ta a, kawngpui lian tak maite kan han lai a. *Entirnan* - tuna kan kawngpui liante pawh hi Aizawl atanga Tuipang thleng kan lai pheih ta a, meter 12 vel bawr a nih ka ring a, a zau zawng hi, a aiin a zau maithei bawh a. A area hi la ta ila, hei ringawt pawh hi leilunga tui lut tur a dan nasat tur zia te ka ngaihtuah thin a.

Chutiang chuan hmasawna, thingtlangah kan kal a, PCC flooring te kan ti a, kan kawtlai kan chhung leh ta vek a, chu chuan leilunga tui lut tur hi a dang nasa ta lutuk a. Hei hi ‘engtin nge kan tih ang aw’ tih hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. RD lam hian thingtlang lamah hian *Ni-100 Inhlawhna* atang hian *contour trenching*, leilunga tui zuk luhna tur lei laih te hi kan uar sauh sauh hi a va han pawimawh em! A chhan chu.... (*audio failure*) a kal a, khawi emaw lai hmun thenkhatah chuan, ‘heng hi tih tawh loh mai ni se’ tih ngaihtuahna ka nei a. Hengte hi ti lovin, uar leh zual zawkin thingtlang

kan lo neihna hmunah te pawh khan khang tui lut tura khuar kan siam nasat hi a tul hle a ni.

Chumi lovah chuan, kan hmasawna hian leilunga tui lut tur kha a ti tlem avangin leilungin tui a lo pai tlem deuh ta a, chu chuan lui lo luang chhuak tur tuihna kha a titem ni hian ka hria a. Chuvangin, central lamin ti tura an rawn tih te pawh hi kan uar sauh sauha, kan ngaihtuahna kan sen hi a thain ka hria.

Khawpuiah chuan septic tank te kan han ti a, ram kan nei tlem a, kan soak-pit te hi a tha tawh lovin ka hria. Chuvang chuan, PHE lamin ‘bio-digester’ an tih hi uar leh zual zawkin han kalpui se, chu chuan luikawr tuite a tihthianghlim ka ring a ni. Khawpuiah chuan kan soak-pit te luikawrah tam tak an chhuah thin a ni. Chuvang chuan, bio-digester mumal zawkin tun aia nasa zawkin kalpui ni se a lawmawm hle ang a. Hmasawna avangin luikawra lungte, balu-te kan la a, luikawr hi kan khawih nasa hle mai a, hengte pawh hi rilruah a lang a. He Bill a lo thlen rual hian chung zawng zawng chu ngaihtuahnaah a lang a ni.

Tin, thingtlang lama ram kan theh chungchangah pawh kan tui tlan hnar khawi emaw lai ram thehte pawh a tam khawp mai a, hengte hi an rawn vei zel turah ngai ta ila a thain ka hria. Pu Speaker, tawitein, he bill hi tha ka ti a, ka thlawp zia entirnan kan rawn sawi tel a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiina kan Bill, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” hi uluk takin ka theih ang tawkin ka han zir ve a. Mizoram-ah kan population a pung tual tual a, chutih laiin mihringte, thlai leh rante pawhin ina kan mamawh ber - ‘tui’ hi a tlem tial tial mai a. Ka hma ami ten an sawi ang zawng zawng kha ka thlawp a, kan tui a pun theihna tura hmalak kha kan tih makmawh tak meuh a niin ka hria a.

Tlawng Lui, Mizoram-a lui lian ber kan nei pawh *thal-va-ek-charah* hi chuan a kangchat lek lek mai hi a ni a. Chuvangin, ‘tui hi a tlem tial tial a ni’ tih hi a lang reng mai a. Kan luite hi ‘kan ven uluk lehzual a ngai’ tih ka hmaa miten an sawi zawng zawngte leh kan Minister-in a rawn move te pawh kha ka pawm vek mai a, a tha pawh ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, he bill hi pass-in hmang ta ila, ‘engnge a nghawng ang’ tih kha kan thiante’n an ngaihtuah tam loh lampang kha a ni a. Chulai chu tlemte han sawi ka duh a.

Mizoram-a kan luikam tuak metre 800 ve ve te ‘*riverine reserved forest*’ a ni a, chumi humhalhna Dan chu 1965 atang khan kan lo nei tawh a. Amaherawhchu, Gauhati High Court, Aizawl Bench chuan Ni 27 January, 2021 khan thiahna thupek a chhuah ta

tlat mai a. He thupek hi Mizoram sorkar chuan khin let a tum hranpain a lang lova. Chutih laiin central YMA chuan tha a ti lo em em a. Tin, environmentalist tam takin ‘tha an ti lo’ tih kan hre bawk a. Mizoram-a kan luikam tuak metre 800 ve ve riverine reserved forest-in a huam vek a, hemi chhungah hian mimalin ram neih phal a ni lo a ni. Nimahsela, Tuirial Hydel Project siam anih khan, ‘mi eng emaw zatin ram an lo nei’ tih hmuhchhuah a ni a. Kha kha chhawng hnihin a kal deuh a. Hun hmasaah khan mi 40 vel chuang zetin compensation an claim a, an verify a, a dik nia hriat a ni nge, compensation te pawh an hmu a.

Amaherawhchu, a hnuah compensation dil kha an pung ta hluai a, a za-bi, a sang dawn kha an lo awm ta a. Chungcho chu riverine reserved forest area chhunga ram nei vek kha an ni ta a. Chief Secretary-in order a chhuah a, “heng reserved forest area chhunga mite hian compensation an hmu lo ang” tiin. Amaherawhchu, compensation dil (claimant association) te chuan bandh te an siam a, gate te an khar sak a, court-ah te an khing a; tichuan, thiam an chang ta a. Tichuan, sorkar chuan High Court-in thiam a chantirna chu khinglet lovin, ‘pawisa pek tur’ a ti deuh vut vut nia hriat a ni a. Amaherawhchu, YMA te leh environmentalist te’n kha kha ngaingam lovin, court lamah an khinglet ve leh a. Tichuan, compensation pek tur chungchang chu a sukuk ta deuh a ni.

Mizoram sawrkar hian 14th April, 2021 khan notification tichhuakin lui 16 leh a kam tuaka humhalhna hi a chhuah ngei a ni. Nimahsela, a hmasa lama a hma aia tha zawk leh chak zawk khinna chu khinglet si lovin a hranpain notification tihchhuah leh hian awmzia a nei lem lo niin a lang a ni. Chuvangin, Mizoram mipui tam zawkin kan duhdan angin 1965-a dan kan lo hman tawh chu hman nawn leh kan duh a. Mahse hei hi sawrkarin kalpui a tum dan nia a lan loh avangin *Centre for Environment Protection* lampang chuan sawrkar rilru chu hria nia inngaiin Supreme Court-ah khinglet lehin an challenge ta a, chutah chuan thiam an chang ta a. Tichuan, *Riverine Reserved Forest* chu tundin tur a ni ta a ni.

Chumi hnuah chuan sawrkar chuan hmanhmawh deuh takin hemi ‘Protection of Rivers’ hi a rawn siam chhuak ta a, ‘khawi luite nge identify tur’ tih a la lang lemlo nain, he bill kan pass chuan hei hian a ken tel tur anga ngaih tak chu, khang zawng zawng kha cancel-in, compensation dilte kha a rawn awinung dawn niin a lang ta a. Chu chu a bua ziaq ni miah si lo, a nghawng chhuah theih niin a lang ta tlat a ni. Kha laia kha kan chian fak loh chuan he bill hi pawm harsa ka ti a.

Chuvangin, tun tumah chuan pawm rih loh a tha lawm ni? A thu ngawr ngawrah chuan kan ramin a mamawh dan ki ah chuan a ni e, a dik e. Amaherawhchu, a nghawng theih lai kha, compensation tha lo tak mai a nghawng chhuah theih mai bakah ‘Riverine Reserved Forest’ kan lo neih thin ang kha nuaibo theihna lai a awmthei niin a lang tlat a. Chuvangin, he bill hi tuna a nih ang ang hi chuan pawm rih lo hi a thain ka hria a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah bill thatak “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” sawihona a ka tel ve thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a, kei pawhin ka phak tawka ka lo vei ve viau thin a ni a. Sawlai District Council-a kan awm ve lai pawhin tuihna humhalhna turin ‘hna te kan lo siam ve tawh a’, tih kha thuhmaah ka sawi ve duh a.

Pu Speaker, tun term atan chuan tun session hi a hnuhnung ber tur a ni a. Emergency te a awm a nih loh chuan, kan kalphung pangngaiyah chuan tun term atan chuan tun session hi a hnuhnung ber tur a ni a. Pu Speaker, I kaihhraina hi he House-ah hian a ropui ka ti a, lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, I chair han lak leh kaihhrui dan te hi opposition lam tan pawh a hahdamthlak ka ti a.

Tin, chu mai piahlamah chuan Legislative Assembly Department-a thawkte hi an fel ka ti a. Committee-ah te kan lo tel ve a, department dangah pawh committee-ah pawh kan lo tel ve fo a. Tunah pawh hian District Committee hrang hrangah te pawh kan tel ve a. A chang chuan committee kohna te hi a ni pelh tawh hnuah te kan hmu a, in remind te pawh hi a awm lem lova. Hei, vawiinah pawh Lawngtlai lamah ka lehkha a thleng a’ District Committee Ni 7.8.23 ami tur kha nimirah khan kan hmu chauh mai a; chutiang vel te chu a ni a. Assembly-ah chuan committee neih a nih tur thu hi a ni ah hian reminder telephone-in an rawn confirm thlap zel a. Min lo betute pawh hi ka lo ti thin a, ‘Assembly Department hi in van fel em ve aw; nangmahni ang vek hian Mizoram sawrkara department dang zawng zawngte pawh hi han ni ve sela, he ram hian hma kan sawn ang maw le’ te ka lo ti ve thin a.

Vawiinah pawh hian tun term kan hun tawpnaah hian Assembly i kaihhraina leh he Assembly Department-in tihtak zeta hna in thawhna hi chhunzawm zel u la. Kan rorelna inpui ber enkawltu in nihnaah hian vawiina in kalpui hi chhunzawm tlak a ni. A thlamuanthlak a, member te tan pawh. Tin, member ten eng emaw tul leh mamawh kan neihin staff-te hnenah thil kan hriat ve lem loh kan han zawh te pawhin tha takin min dawngsawng a. Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian nangmah leh i kaihhrui department chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Kan bill kha a chung thute kan ngaithla teuh tawh a, a tha em em mai a, Dan tha tak, kan mamawh em em a ni a. Hei mihring kan pungchho zel a, kan hma lamah pawh an sawi a, hmasawnnain a ken tel leh mihringin a loa kan awm theih reng reng loh a ni a. Nichinah medical doctor lam atangin 60% lai mai mihring taksaa tui awm leh tui a mamawh thute kan ngaithla a. Kha kha kan taksa chauh a ni. Thildang engkimah tui kan mamawh dan chu ‘litre 50-60 a ni’ tih te kan ngaithla tawh a. Tin, khawvel ram zau zawk chanchinte kan member mithiam tak takte hnen atangin kan ngaithla tawh bawk a.

Vawiinah hian Pu Speaker, he Dan, dan tha tak mai, he House-in kan pass turah hian ngaih pawimawh awm ka tih chu, tuna ka hmaa Aizawl North-I bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, 1965-ah ‘Riverine Reserved Forest’ awm tawh a ni a, mahse kha Dan awm reng kha sawrkar hian a ngaipawimawh lo tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian he Dan tha tak kan pass rual hian enzui a ngai a, ngaihven a ngai a, vil ngun a ngai a ni. Chutiang a nih loh chuan, eng anga Dan tha pawh pass ila he House-ah hian, a enforcement kan uluk lova, a Dan ringawt kan neiha kan thlahthlam leh mai si chuan, awmzia a nei dawn lo a ni. Mizoram-ah Dan tam tak, Dan tha tak tak kan nei a. Amaherawhchu, Dan tha tak kan pass te a taka hman a nih si loh chuan awmzia a nei tlem em em mai a. Vawiinah pawh hian he Dan kan pass tur hi dan tha tak a nih rualin, tha thlah lova kan vil a ngai a ni.

Entirnan: tunah hian kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak, PHE changtuin House-ah arawn pulut a, PHE chuan he ‘protection of rivers’ Dan hi kan nei mai ang. Mahse, Revenue Department-in kha Dan kha a lo ngaih pawimawh leh siloh chuan awmzia a nei thui lo viau mai thei a ni.

Tunah hian NH-54, Zemabawk atanga Tuipang thlengin four-lane road laih mek a ni a, NHIDCL ten hna an thawk a. He House-ah hian zawhna ka zawt thin a, “NHIDCL ho hna thawhnaah hi State PWD-in a hriatpui em; a enpui em?” tih zawhna ka siam thin a ni. Chu zawhna min chhannaah chuan – ‘State PWD hian engmah a hriatpui lo’ a ti tlat a ni. He ram hi kan ta a ni a, kan rama kawng enkawltute chu ‘PWD te’ an ni a. Vawiinah kan hmuh angin, facebook social media-ah te a tam em em a; an duh duhin an lai sen vek vek mai a ni. Chawhma lamah pawh West Tuipui bialtuin a sawi kha - khawthlang Tuipui a len nasat thin em emna chhan chu, border fencing hna an thawhnaa an kawnglahna leivung paihna bik awm lovin an duh duhin kawrah an paih vel mai mai a, an duhna hmun hmunah an nam liam a. Fur a lo ni a, leivung kha kawrah a tla liam a, chu chu tuipuah a lut a, chu chuan tuilian nasa takin a siamin leilet hmun tamtak a tichhia a.

Vawiina NH-54 kawnglaitu NHIDCL pawh anmahni duh duhin hna an rawn thawk a, enpuitu kan awm lova. Anni chuan an duh duhin an ti mai ang chu; a awlsam a piang leh a nuam kha an ti mai a ni; a senso tlem kha. Chawhma lamah pawh Serchhip bialtuin a hranpa meuha hun dilin Serchhip phaizawl leilette, kawnglahna a an leivung paihna a that loh avang leh an hung that loh avanga leilet leh sangha dil siam te’n harsatna an tawh a sawi kha.

Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian he Dan tha tak hi ka sawi tak ang khan kan enzuia, kan vila, kan ngaihven a ngai a ni. Vawiinah hian Dan tha tak pass mah ila, a taka ngaihven a nih chuan si loh chuan, awmzia a nei lovang. Tunah NH-54 pawh NHIDCL-in an lai a, kei pawh Lawngtlai leh Saikah inkara ka huan kawrah leivung an paih vak a, ka sangha dil atana tui ka lakna thin luikawrah chuan tui a awm tawh lova, leivungin a chhilh vek a ni. KM khat dawn chu leivungin a hnawh vek mai a ni.

Chuvang tak chuan, he ram hi kan ram a ni a, keiniin kan duat lova, kan vila, kan ven loh chuan, tunge vil ang? Tuna hnathawka lo kal hote hi ram hla tak - West Bengal atang te, Delhi atang te leh hmun hrang hrang atang tea lo kal an ni. Control-in, mumal takin helaiah sorkarin an kawnglaih te hi lo enpuin, ‘helai kawrah hi chuan, hemi chinah leivung paihna bik in siam loh chuan in paih thei lovang’ tiin lo vil ila chu, thu an awih mai ang. Amaherawhchu, vawiinah chuan *kan se-zawl chhuah* a, kan ram min tihchhiat zawh sak a nih hi! Hei hi a tuartu tur chu, he Zorama cheng zofate leh he ram chhunga chengte hi kan ni tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiinniah hian he manganna leh harsatna kan neihah hian ‘ven kan ngai a ni’ tih hi thudik tak a ni.

Chutih mek lai chuan - hawh u, vawiinah hian he ram hi a takin i hmangaih ang u. Keiniin kan hmangaih loh chuan hmangaihtu tur an awm lo. Tin, he kan Dan pass tur hi mipuih pawh awareness tam thei ang ber pek a tha ka ti. ‘An bawhchhiat chuan chuti zat an chawi ang; chutiang khatiangin’ ti ringawt mah ila, mipui kan hrilhhriata, mipui thinlunga tui humhalh duhna kan tuh anih loh chuan, Dan atanga inven chi a ni lo; thinlung atanga invenna hi a nghet a ni. Vawiinni a kan kalphungah chuan, insawitheihna pawh ni lovin Pu Speaker, nangmah pawhin i hriat tho kha - Dallas atangin Midland-ah by-road in kan zin a ni; km 600 dawn a ni a, car in kan kal a. Dallas leh Midland inkarah khan bawlhhlawh paihna tur pakhatmah, petrol pump teah lo chuan a awm reng reng lo. Kalkawngah thil kan ei a, tui kan in a, chung kan tui inna te, kan thil eina te chu petrol pump kan thlen chiahin dustbin a lo awm a, chu dustbin-ah chuan kan paih a. kawnglakah, kawngsirah bawlhhlawh engmah a paih theih loh; paih an awm baw lo; an inzirtir nghet a ni. Keini chu - kan kal a, kan duhna apiangah ‘in atangin a hla tawh e’ kan ti a, kan paih mai mai a, kha khan ‘harsatna kan insiam a ni’ tih reng reng kan ngaihtuahnaah a awm lo.

Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian kan tuihnate kan humhalha, kan luite a lo thianghlima a lo that zawk theihna tur atan chuan, keimahni, he zoram chhunga cheng zofate thinlungah hian, ‘kan humhalh a ngai a ni, ven a ngai a ni’ kan tih loh chuan Pu Speaker, awmzia a nei lovang.

Tunah Reiek kawnga Tlawng Lui pawh mi-thahnemngai ten theihtawpin an buaipui a, ‘*Lei vung helaiah paih tawh loh tur*’ tih laiin, kar khat hnua a an va kal leh chuan, an lo paih leh mai a, West-III bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang khan. Kha kha tute nge a paih tu? Silchar-pa in a rawn paih reng reng lo; a rawn paih tu chu Aizawl-pa a ni; Lawngtlai-pa pawhin a rawn paih lo. Chuvang chuan, kan Tlawng tui te emaw, khawi tui pawh ni rawh se, Chite Lui tui pawh; ‘*Save Chite Lui*’ committee te pawh a ding tawh a. Amaherawhchu, va kal ila hnawmhnawk bal, plastic bur ruak, a thil tenawm tak tak, vawiina kan tui in te hi. Tuikual Lui te phei chu, khutah Ebenezer bulah khuan zuk kal ila, a tenawm lutuk. Khu khu a luangthla a, hetah kan rawn pump chho a; engtin nge an tithianghlim dan chu keini lamin kan hre lo nain. Tithianghlim pawh ni se, kan tui ina pawh kha keimahni leh keimahniin thli kan insiam a.

Chutiang chuan, he Dan, dan tha tak hi vawiinah kan pass ngei ang, pass atan pawh a tha ka ti. Chutih rual chuan, he ram chhunga cheng, he Zoram chhunga mihring nuai 11 lekte hi inzirtir ngun ila; inhrilh ngun ila; keiniin kan ram hi kan vena, keiniin kan ram hi kan hmangaih loh chuan, ‘ram danga mi – Israel a mite, USA a mite, Australia a mite’n min rawn hmangaih sak dawn lo’ tih hi kan hriat a ngai. Helaiiah hian Dan tha tak, Israel fate hun Thuthlung Hlui-ah khan ka chhiar thin a, ka rilrua awm chu, Israel fate soal zia leh luhlul zia kha! Tihna tura Dan an siam, ‘*I tih chuan, i thi ang*’ an tih pawh khan an tilui tho mai te kha, an va han luhlul tak em ka ti a. Mosia’n, “*hnam luhlul tak in ni*” a tih kha, keini pawh hi kan ni deuhin ka hria. “*Lalpa in Pathian thu in awih chuan in hmuingil ang a, malsawmna in dawng ang a, in lo lian ang a, in lo thang ang a; in awih loh erawh chuan, a eiral ang che u*”, a ti pawha, awih lo lui talh talh mai kha anni a.

Vawiinah pawh hian he kan dan pass tur “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” hi bill tha tak a ni. He House-ah hian pass mah ila; Zoram mipui thinlungah kan pass tela, kan zirtira, kan hneh anih loh chuan, awmzia a nei thui lo palh ang tih ka hlau khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan, a Dan Bu chhung thute chu a tul chuan; hei vawiinah pawh india ram Dan a kum 77-na - ‘*Independence Day*’ kan hmang a, kan Dan chu vawi 125 amend a ni a. Chutiang chuan, hengte a kum lo lai te, fel lo lai te, paih ngai te, dahbelh ngai te chu a la dahbelh theih zel turah te pawh ngai ila.

Chutih rual chuan, hawh u, vawiinah he ram rorelnaa ka member-pui zahawm tak takte’n keimahni bial theuh-ah te, kan chhungkua theuh-ah te, kan khawtlang theuh-ah te, kan kohhran theuh-ah te he thu hi sawi tam ila. Keimahni kan invenhim a ngai a ni. *Dan* atanga thuai ngawt chuan, Israel fate pawh kha an tih hleih theih loh. An thawmhawte pawh a chul lo, an keah pheikhawk pawh an bun lo. Thlaler ram sen vel vul, ke kal nan phei chuan huphurhawm tak tur hi a ni. Mahse khatah khan an kal a; chutiang chu a ni.

Engpawh ni se Pu Speaker, he Bill, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” hi tha ka ti a, ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

DR. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” kan han ngaihtuah ho a ni a. A hmaa kan thu ngaihthlakte beng a tivarin, a ngaihnaawm khawp mai a. A hma khan ‘*Ordinance*’ angin kan lo hmehhriat a; Council of Ministers ten May thla khan an han pass a, Ordinance a rawn kal a. Tlema zawng ka lo chhiar ve a, ka lo ngaihven ve a.

Chutah chuan, kum 2016-ah Central sorkar in Notification, draft a niang chu, ‘Rivers Regulation Zone’ a ti a, khata hmalakna/ruahmanna an neihah khan, ‘Prohibited Activities Zone’ tih te, ‘Restricted’ tih leh ‘Regulated Activities Zone’ tih tein a rawn dah a. 2021 khan Ministry of Housing & Urban Affairs-in guidelines a rawn tichhuak a, chutah chuan, ‘khawpui lampanga luite enkawl dan tur’ tih ruahmanna a rawn siam a, ‘River Centric Urban Guidelines’ a rawn ti a. Chumiah chuan ‘Prohibited Activity Zone’ kha a rawn hmang ve leh a, “Luiin kum 50 chhunga a chim theih sang ber atanga meter 500 hi *prohibited zone* ni sela, engmah khawih theih loh in awm rawh se,” a rawn ti a. Chumi zawhah chuan ‘Restricted Activity Zone’ a rawn ti leh a; a hmaa *restricted zone*-ah chuan ‘*prohibited zone* meter 500 piaha km 1’ tih khan a rawn vaw phei leh a. A tawp berah ‘Regulated Zone’ khan ‘*restricted zone* piaha km 3’ tih khan a han khuahkhirh leh a. Chutiang chuan ruahmanna te a rawn siam a.

Hei, Pu speaker, vanneihthlak takin ‘*Save Chite Lui*’ Coordination Committee-ah a tir atangin kan tel chho ve a. Sorkarin a lak hma khan *treasurer* te kan ni ve a. Chutah chuan, Aizawl-a kan Chite Lui neih kan tifai thin a, endiktu, a tir atanga Tlawng a finna te, khatiang zawng zawng a thlalak nena lo buaipuitute kan han ni a. Kan han en ho thin a, rilru a na duhin a hrehawm thin khawp mai a. Hetianga bill kan han nei chho tur leh ngaihtuahna sen a ni te pawh a lawmawm chho viauin ka hria a.

Hei, a bill-ah hian “*Mizoram River Protection Authority*” tih a ni a. Member hi han en mai chuan mi 22 bawr vel tur chu an niin ka hria a. He authority hi thla 3 dana inhmukkhawm tur a ni a, ka huhphurhpui ang reng a. Amaherawhchu, ‘working group’ an awm ang a, khang ho kutah te pawh a dah theih ang a. Inhmukkhawm kha an tam ang reng si a, a har ang reng viau mai thei a. Tin, nichina ka lo sawi, central lampangin ‘activity zone’ a tih ang kha he bill-ah hian kan hmu lem lova; ‘protected river’ tih leh ‘river conservation zone’ tih kha a saptawnga a rawn dah a ni a; “he lui hi heti chen hi kan ti dawn e; a sei zawng te, a zau zawng te, khatianga kha a local level atangin kan kal ang a; district-ah, state-ah kan kal ang” tih kha heta section 14-ah kan han hmu chho a ni a. Kha ‘designated zone’ an tih ang deuha ‘protected’ tiha la kal chho leh tur khan ka awt khawp mai a, hetiang a Dan kan neih rau rau chuan.

Tin, section 16-a ‘river conservation zone’ tih, kha a zone kan humhalh tur piah lamah khan reserved forest te kha han tarlan zeuh theih ni se la, “Heng reserved forest te, kan sanctuary te hi chu tihbuai theih a ni lovang” tih kha ka lo zawng deuh a. Ka chhiar vek thei lovin ka hria a; a chhiar zawh vek emaw, chhinchhiah vek te emaw a lo har a; hengte hi chu khawih-buai lo se ka duh khawp mai a. Kha chu sawi loh, a Dan hrim hrimah pawh khan a awm turah ngai ila. Tin, hei, ‘*Mizoram River Protection Authority Fund*’ tih kha a awm dawn a ni a. ‘Authority’ a ni a, a inenkawl na tur a mamawh viau a; financial memorandum-ah lah, ‘sum a ngai lovang’ tih a ni si a. A kalphung turah erawh sum a ngai nualin ka ring a. Chutah chuan fee te, fine te, penalty te atanga dawn tur chauh a ni a, ‘Sum te chu a mamawh mai lo maw’ tih kha rilruah te chuan a rawn lang a. Pu Speaker, chu chu a ‘act’ chungchanga kan sawi theih ni ta se.

Hei baka han sawi duh tam tak ka nei ve a. PHE chungchangah pawh 2019 atangin rawtna te kan han siam thin a. Kan minister bulah pawh, ‘kan bialchhungah sawn pilot project min tihsak la’ te ka han ti a, kan inngen thin a. Chutah chuan, Aizawl kan thli a bal a; fur ruahtui a rawn tlak tana a video te kum tin hian a viral ta mai a; ‘hei hi kan tui in a ni’ tih tein, fiamthu thawh nan te pawh an hmang tawh niin ka hria a. Chutah chuan, Aizawl bakah, Lunglei, Champhai, Kolasib, a khaw lian deuh te pawh a ni ang chu, chungah chuan tlang chhip lam atang hian kawr hi RCC hian a hnuai lam hi siam phawt ila, ‘U’ ang hian; chu chu a chung te han khuh leh ila. Tin, ft 100 bawr vel danah emaw a remchan dan, a ruam azir te kha a ni ang chu, a ‘*chi-hri*’ siam ila, thir wielding kual ila, chutah chuan bawlhhlawh lian a kaltlang theih loh nan. Chutiang chuan veng tinah ti mai ila, veng tin hian ruah a sur nasat deuh leh mahni hnawmhnawk kha kan buaipui tawh ang a; chutiang anih loh chuan, ‘a veng thlang deuh an ang ring deuh’ a ni mai a. Thlang lampangah kan tlan thla a, MLA Aizawl bialtu te phei chu; khawilai emaw kawr a rawn hawrh a, kan buai kum tin chu a ni mai a. Khatieng veng chhak lam atanga eng emaw chen kan hnawmhnawk kan paih kan lo khawlkhawma, kan lo dan-beh theih chuan, eng emaw kar danah te pawh tih fai a ngai ang a. A paih ngun deuh te phei chu vengin kan huat rawn deuh ang a, an insum phah te pawh ka han ring a. Chutiang te chu rilruah a awm a.

Plastic bottle kan paih nasa em em a, veng tinin keimahni hnawmhnawk, keimahni area china khatieng kawr lian deuha kan lo dan vek theih chuan, hetah Chite Lui emaw, Tuikual Lui emaw pawh Aizawl khawpui thli te, a khawpui dang te pawh a ni ang chu, a fai deuhin ka ring a, paihna turah kan paih deuhin ka ring a. Chungte chu kan sawi chak leh deuh hlek a.

Bill dawt leha hian *ground water recharge* lampang deuh sawina hun te pawh kha a awm mai thei a, a awm tawh lo mai thei bawk a. Engpawh ni se la, kan tui hi kan tlang a awih avang hian a luang chak a. Chuvang chuan, a lo dan-behna tur ‘bank’ hi kan siam tam te pawh a ngai khawpin ka hria a. Hei, Covid lai khan kan lui tuiah tu tute emaw chuan NHIDCL-a hnathawkte balu lak te an lo phalsak a, lung te an lo lak tir a. Lui hi kan tihkuar vak hian tui hi a luang chak a; ‘tui speed a chak chuan, kan tui hi a pawt chak a ni’ tih te pawh kan hriat tel a ngai khawpin ka hria a; chungah te pawh chuan kan tan a ngai hlein ka hria a.

Thil pakhat leh - a bill, section 19-ah khan ‘search and seizure’ tih a rawn lang a. Kha kha, Mizorama Dan kan neihah chuan a tam lo khawpin ka hria a; kha Dan hmang khan sorkar khan tu emaw kha a inah a va luhchhuah thei a, an thilte a va khawm thei a; khatieng Dan kha kan hmu tam lo khawp mai a. Hei, income tax ang chi ah te chuan an inluhchhuahsak rawp rawp a, an thil neihte an indahthat sak a, ‘an in freeze sak’ te pawh ti ila, hman theih loh tein khatieng khan an ti thin a, khatieng kha he bill-ah hian kan hmu ve a, kha kha ka han tarlang chak a ni.

Tin, *Mizo District Forest Act, 1995* hnuaihan notification chhuah a ni a, chu chu 1965-ah a ni. Chu notification chuan lui 16 a rawn khuahkhirh ta a. A lai atanga teha metre 800 kha 'eng atan mah hman theih loh' tih a rawn ni a, chu chu tun hnaiah Court-in a han thiat a, a rawn dah chho leh a. Tin, *Mizo District Forest Act, 1995* kha 'tihtawp a ni ang' tih pawh awm chiah lo khan overlay hi a awm thei ang em aw tih ka rilruah a rawn lang a. Chuvang chuan, tuna kan Dan thara hi la nghah hret a ngai em aw tih te ka rilruah a awm a.

Tunah pawh hian NHDCIL kan sawi a, a ngaihven pawl chu kan ni ve maithei a. Keini aia lo che sang an awm thei a; office dawhkan te pawh kan va chum ve bur bur a. Theihtawpin kan han buaipui ve a, a hmunah kuthnathawktute harsatna kan hmuhpui ve a. *Dan* kan nei si a, engatinge kenkawh a nih loh; tute nge kengkawhtu tur; tute nge a authority? Tunah hian he Bill hi pass pawh ni ila, kan kenkawh that leh si loh chuan engtin nge ni ang? Tuna kan Dan neih sa pawh heti khawp hian kan chhiatpui a, kuthnathawktute tam tak rilru nain an awm a. Khitah, district lampanga an office-ah te kan han tlanpui a, agreement-te kan han siampui a, an lo titha leh duh lova. Kan hmuhah chuan tha deuhin min bia a, hma an la tha leh duh mang lova.

Amaherawhchu, he NHDCIL-ina hma a lakna dang tur hian, Dan kan nei a ni; a buaipuitu kan nei a ni. He Bill hi lo pass ta ila, engtin nge ni ang; engtin nge kan kalpui ang? A local level, District Level, State Level-te a awm chho ang a. *Dan* hi nei mah ila, kan kenkawh si loh chuan engtin nge ni ang? Mipuite hi a tuartu kan ni leh mai ang a, Dan kha kan kawh leh ang a, 'kan inchachhuah leh ang a' tih kha a hlauhawm ka ti khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, he Dan hi kan lui tuite humhalhna tur atana tih chu lo ni mah se la, pass pawh ni ila a kenkawhna lamah kan chak si loh chuan, a kengkawhtutena kan en liam mai mai si chuan, 'engtin nge ni ta ang', tih kha rilruah a awm a. Chu chu ka rawn sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma ka sawm e.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, kan lui leh tuinhnate humhalh a tulna thu kan sawi tak zawng zawng kha tu pawhin kan pawm tlang vekin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, he Bill hi thawnthu sawi tak nei a ni a. A lerah kan thuai vak mai a, *a-chepa kai* atanga rawn chhuichhuah ka duh a.

He kan Bill hian Tuirial-ah hnar a nei a ni. NEEPCO-in Tuirial tuikhuah a rawn tih khan, a chim pil tur km 17 bial kha forest ram a nih avangin Compensatory Afforestation-ah, NEEPCO hian Forest Department hnenah 1998 khan crore 24 kha an pe a ni. Chutih lai chuan hemi chhunga mimal compensation hmu tur mi 48 chiah an awm a ni; Congress sorkar lai a ni a. Sorkarin ngun takin chumite list chu a enkawl a. He mite bak hian 'helaiah tumahin inhmun-lo-ram an nei tawh tur a ni lo' tih order a chhuah a ni. 2003-ah inthlanpui a lo awm a. 'Ratu Bial' tih kha a ni a; khilai Bialtu kha

ka lo ni a. Tah chuan vawiina kan House Leader tho hi khatih laia kan House Leader kha arawn ni ta a; kha khapna dan kha thiatin mi tam takin Tuirial kamah huan an nei ta a. Aizawl atang te, Champhai atangte leh *Lal-chhungkuate* pawhin tam tak anrawn nei ta a, compensate tam tak an la a. Hemi chungchangah hian ‘tu tute nge an hming; engzat nge an lak’ tih kan hre chiang duh a nih chuan, Ni 28.11.2004-ah he House chhungah kan sawi ho a, khami proceedings kha in lo en dawn nia.

Tichuan NEEPCO-ina compensation pek zel an tum tak loh avanga nawr turin mi-thiltithei tak mai unaupa chuan NEEPCO ho hnathawk chu ni 62 chhung a dang bet ta a; hna an thawh theih tak loh avangin an puanthuah an tel a, an haw ta a nih kha. Tichuan, hemi avang hian tun hnu zelah te pawh hei, thubuait rit pui pui a lo awm chho a, a vanduaithlak khawp mai a. Compensate an lakna daltu ber chu District Council hunlai atanga kan Dan neih, ‘*Riverine Reserved Forest*’ kha a ni; kha kha compensation la duhte chuan hnawk an ti ta em em mai a. Tichuan, Guwahati High Court-ah an khing ta a. Ni 27 January, 2021-ah khan, Guwahati High Court - Single Bench chuan kum 56 chhung kan ram lui dung 16 leh Aizawl leh Silchar inkar kawngpui reserved-a min lo humhalhsakna chu min paihsak ta a, min thiahsak ta a ni.

Kum 56 chhug he Dan hi kan hruiatu hmasate’n ‘kan ramin kan mamawh a ni’ tih hriain min lo siamsak a; tute’n emaw an khing a, Guwahati High Court-in min paihsak ta a ni. Tichuan an paih mai ni lovin, judgement-ah chuan “State sorkar chuan heng mite hi a duh chuan compensation a pe thei ang” tih kha an ziaik tel a ni. *A laimu ber* - vawiina kan Bill hi compensation-ah a innghat a ni. Chu chu kan hriat ka duh. Tichuan, thin a thawng ta a; a bik takin ram leilung hmangaihtute thin a thawng em em a. Chief Secretary hovin Ni 8.2. 2021-ah an thu a, “High Court judgement hi challenge ngei tur a ni; Chief Minister phalna la ila” an ti a. Ni 18.2.2021-ah CM hovin an thu a, “challenge tur a ni lo” tih a ni ta daih mai a ni; he High Court thu hi challenge tur a ni lo. Tin, “compensation hmutu turte hi Revenue Department-in lo buaipui nghal rawh se; assessment lo buaipui nghal rawh se” an ti ta a. Tichuan, vawiina kan Bill, *Protection of Rivers Act* hi ‘siam ni rawh se’ tih a ni ta a ni. A upa tawh khawp mai, vawiina kan Bill hi. A lo intanna chu khatah daih khan a ni ta a.

Tichuan, Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchungah hian House-a zawhna a neih, kan P&E minister Pu Zira chhannah pawh khan compensation pe tura sorkarin hma an lak thu a sawi ta chiah reng a ni. Chuvang chuan, compensation kha a ni ngar ngar mai ta a ni, a bul atanga a tawp thleng hianin. Tichuan, ‘*Protection of Rivers Act*’ tih chauh a la nih lai khan, Ni 14.4.2021-ah GAD-in notification a chhuah a, restricted area an notify vak mai a ni. GAD hi a concerned department pawh a ni lo; eng dan mah tlawh chhan pawh an nei lo; an hmanhmawh chung mai a, kha notification kha an chhuah ve thawr mai a ni. *Forest* hi Central leh State thuneihna intawm ‘Concurrent List’ a ni; kan duh duha helaia kan lo pass ngawt theih chi pawh a ni bawh hek lo. Tichuan, kan YMA te leh mipui tam takin kan sorkar chu an nawr ta a, “Guwahati High Court-ah hian in challenge tur a ni” tiin an nawr ta chiam a. Chu nawrna avang chuan

kan sorkar chuan judgement chu a zuk challenge ve ta a ni. Mahse a challenge tak tak lo Aa hnuah a withdraw leh mai a ni. Awmzia a nei lo. Mi thin so leh titi sosan lai khan a hmingin an han challenge ve a, boruak a lo daih veleh khan an withdraw leh mai a ni. Tah chuanin *Centre for Environment Protection* hovin, “E, heti a nih chuan kan ram humhalhtu Dan hi kan chan hlen tak tak dawn; kan sorkarin kan chan hlen a duh em em bawk si a, beih a tum der si lova, a aiawh tur Dan dang siam a tum a. Tichuan, he Dan dang hi siam a nih chuan, compensation an la thei dawn si a, ‘heti hian i ti teh ang’ an ti a, Supreme Court-ah an tlan khalh a ni; ‘Third Party’ an ni a, an appeal thei si lova. Tichuan, *Third Party* tan appeal theihna an zuk dil a, Court ngaiah, *intra-court appeal* a lo phalsak ta a ni.

Chumi *Centre For Environment Protection* thu kal zelah chuan, Ni 17.1.2023 khan Principal Bench chuan High Court - Single Bench-ina kan *Riverine Forest* min thiahsakna kha a thiat ve leh thung ta a. Tichuan, kha Dan, District Council hun laia kan neih kha vawiinah hian a ngaiin a ding a, kan la nei a ni. Amaherawhchu, thubuai kaihnawih neuh neuh a neih avangin final judgement ni lovin, ‘interim order’ a ni a, a *stay* hrih a ni. Tun dinhmunah tak hi chuan, kha District Council hunlaia kan Dan neih kha High Court-in a la humhalh a, a la ding a ni tunah hian. Tun minute-ah hian kha Dan kha a la ding. Chu chu, chumi Dan kalh, Dan ding lai kalh zawnga vawiina Bill kan pulut hi thil dik a ni thei lova.

Khatiang a ni chung chung khan kan ngaihthlak ang khan, Dan hi duan chhoh zel a ni a. Drafting Committee a awm a, Sub-Committee a awm a, Working Group pawh a awm a. Cabinet-in a *approve* a, Governor-in Ni 25 May-ah a lo *assent* ta a. Governor-ina a assent zawh ve leh khan *Ordinance*, hmanhmawh takin kan sorkar hian a siam ta a ni. Pu Speaker, engatinge Ordinance hi kan siam? Ordinance kan siam chhan chu - kha Dan kha Session-ah pass hman a ni dawn lova; a hmanhmawhthlak si a; hman a tul tawh si a, ‘I lo hmang lailawk ang’ tih thilah *Ordinance* kan ti a ni.

PU LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, khawngaihin min lo hrethiam se la. *Point of Order* –

‘Dan’ nia kan Opposition Group leader-in a sawi kha, ‘eng Dan nge aw’ ka ti a. Khami bikah khan notification chu a chhuak a, April Ni 16, 1956 ami kal zelah khan; *notification* mai a ni a. Notification hi he House record-ah hian *Dan* a tling dawn si lova. Chuvang chuan, *Riverine Reserved Forest, 1965* behchhana notification kha, ‘Dan’ ni chiah lovin, ‘notification’ zawk niah kan record thei zawk lawm ni? ‘Dan’ a ni chiah lo ve, tih zawk kha a dik zawk hmel.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, *Mizo District Council Forest Act, 1955* hnuiaia notification a ni; Dan tlawh chhan hian notification an issue thin. Dan tlawhchhan tel lovin notification a chhuah theih loh. GAD-in notification a chhuah rikngawt kha, eng Dan mah an behchhan lo. Khatiang kha a ni ve lo, ka sawi chu.

PU LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER: Ngawi rawh, Pu Speaker, khami chungchang nena inkaihhnawih vek kha a ni a. *Riverine Reserved Forest, 1965* notification kha ‘Notification’ a ni a, ‘Act’ a ni lova, ‘Rules’ pawh a ni lova; ‘Notification’ mai kha a ni a. Chuvang chuan, ‘Dan’ ni lovin, ‘Notification’ ang zawkin kan Leader zahawm tak khan sawi zawk se la, a dik zawk lawm ni, ka tihna mai a ni.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, kha kha chu ngaihndan hranah ngai ila. *Dan* hnuaiah hian notification an issue thin a ni. Ni 28.1.1965-a notification an chhuah; an gazette hi ‘*Under Section 1, Mizo District Council Forest Act, 1955*’ behchhana siam a ni. *Dan* dik tak a ni.

Tichuan ‘engatinge *Ordinance* hi June thlaah chhuah a nih? Thla khat chauh a inkarah a awm a, August-ah Session kan nei dawn tih a hriat reng a ni. Chumi hmaa *Ordinance* lo tih thuai thuai kha; engnge kan sorkar hi a hmanhmawh chhan vawiinah hian ka zawt a ni. A nodal department tur pawh an la siam si lova, eng level-ah mah khan Local Authority pawh in la siam si lova. Chuti si, engatinge he *Ordinance* hi a hmanhmawhthlak em em; hmanhmawhthlakna dang a awm miah lova? *Centre For Environment Protection*-in High Court-a thubuai a neih lai tihbuai nan an duh hmanhmawh a ni. Chu chu a ni mai.

Tichuan, hei hi *additional affidavit*, he *Ordinance* hmanga High Court-a kan sorkarin a zuk thehluh chu a ni; hei hi a zuk thehluh chu a ni. Hei hi a zuk thehluh ta ngei reng a. Tichuan, *Centre for Environment Protection*-in District Council hunlaia kan Dan ding lai din hlentir tuma an beih zuk tihbuaina kha a ni ta a. Chu tihbuaina atan chuan he Bill hi an duh a, hmanhmawh takin *Ordinance*-in an siam a ni. Hei hi a hrisel lo khawp mai. A lerah kan thuai vak mai a, hei hi a dik lova. Chuvang chuan, Dan dinglai awm reng chung a chu nena inbuk-thuah tur emaw, chu nena inkalh tur emawa Dan siam hi *judicial intervention* a tling a ni.

Kan hria a, *democracy*-ah chuan thil 3 a awm - Legislature (Dan siamtu) kan awm, Executive (a lekkawhtu) an awm, Judiciary (a bawhchhetu hremtu) a awm; *Thuneihna* kan nei hrang vek a ni. Vawiinah hian kan sorkar hian *judiciary thuneihna* a va chuhpui a ni. Chuvangin, *doctrine of separation of powers* hi he kan bill hian a vai-let a, a bridge a ni. Hei hi kan ngaihtuah ngun a ngai khawp mai. A luidung humhalh kha chu kan inthural vek. Mahse, a Dan zawk hian ‘khawi ram nge min panpui’ tih hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai.

Tin, he kan Bill hian district council area a cover reng reng lo a ni. *Rivers* aiin *Reserve Forest* kha chuan a cover vek a, he Bill hian Khawthlang-tuipui, Tuichawng, Kau, Phairuang a cover miah lo a ni. Tichuan, lui a cover tur, kan protect tur hi heta tanga kan lo tih tur a ni lova, a khaw mite thlan tur a ni leh nghal a. ‘Khawi lui hi nge kan protect anga, khawi lui nge kan protect dawh loh’ tih hi heta tanga sawi theih kan

nei miah lo. Chutih lai chuan, kan luidung 16 humhalh sa tihbona tur a ni thei ta bawk si a, helai tak hi a buaipuiawm lai a ni.

Pu Speaker, harsa tak mai pakhat chu – ‘*Mizoram Land Revenue Act*’ kan pass a, ‘*Mizoram Land Revenue Rules, 2013, (Rule 4)*’ kha kan Minister zahawm tak pawh khan lo en se; Dan a hriat hmeh bawk a. Hetah hian engnge in ziaik? I phalnain ka han quote ang e –

‘*No land shall be processed for allotment within the area of 800 meters measuring from the center on either side of the following rivers*’ a ti a. Lui 16 tho tho kan Revenue Minister-in a bill a rawn putluh-ah khan, *river aain reserve forest*-a kan lui 16 kha a rawn quote let leh chiaah a ni. Chu bakah chuan, lui 3 a rawn belh chhah a - Tuichang, Tuipui leh Tiau-te a ni. Kha kha kan ‘*Mizoram Land Revenue Rules*’ ah khan kan nei reng si a. Vawiinah bill dang kan pulut leh a, a khawi zawk nge kan hman dawna, a khawi zawk nge lal dawn? Kan *Revenue Rules* kha kan repeal dawn nge, kan amend dawn zawk? He Act-ah hian engmah a lang bawk si lo. Thil inkawkalh tur leh inbuk thuah tur hi a awm nual a ni. Kan *riverine reserve forest* bakah khan keimahni Dan siam ngei nen pawh hian a inmil lova. Chuvang chuan, heng lui 16-te hi, kan district council-in an lo tih hi ‘*khuap rawh se*’ zuk ti ngawt dawn ila, heta tangin kan tithei ringawt lova, local authority te thlan tur kha a ni bawk si a. ‘A huap si loh chuan, engtin nge kan tih ang; a rawn huap chuan, engtin nge kan tih ang’ tih kha a ngai ta a ni.

SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh aw. Kan hun a tawp a, kan chhonzawm leh mai dawn em; nge kan chawl rih ang? (*House-in sawi chhonzawm a remti a..*) Anih leh, tuna a sawilai chu chhonzawm phawt se aw.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: He Dan hi chu pass law law mai ila, a dawt leh ah kha chuan. (**Speaker:** Awle. Chhonzawm rawh le.)

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, tichuan, khami ‘*District Council Land/Forest Act, 1959*’ hnuaia kan Dan kha a la ding chang dawn a nih chuan, en a ngai a. High Court hian kan sorkar duh dan ang hian he Dan hlu tak hi paih hlen a nih dawn chuan; he sorkar hian in duh a ni, dik chiaah chuan; in thil tih dan zawng zawngah hian a lang Chiang a ni. Chutiang a nih chuan, Dan dang kan siam ve te pawh a tha a lawm, lui 16 a huap leh huap loh te pawh kan ngaihtuah ang a. He High Court thuthlukna te pawh hi han ngak phawt ila maw le.

Tin, retrospective-in kan pass dawn lova vawiinah hian. He kan pass hmaa forest ram bawhchhiat zawng zawng hi kan zu khawih thei chuang lo. Awmzia a nei miah lova, khawih theihna Dan kan neih sa kha kan humhim a nih si loh chuan. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, tha tak ang hian a lang naa, keimahni Dan siam ngei leh District Council hunlaia dante a su-buai thei a, a inbuk-thuah thei bawk a. Tin, High Court thu ngaihchan a ngai bawk a, ‘I hmanhmawh rih lo ang u; i ngaichang rih ang u’ kan ti a ni,

keini chuan. A puluttu kan Dy. CM hi ka zah em em chungin, ‘hei hi chu i hmanhmawh lo teh ang u; thil buaithlak zawk a thlen palh ang e’ ka ti a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak House Leader-in sawi tur a neihte sawi turin ka sawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, a bill hi a tul bawk a, sawi tur a tam a; minute 10 kan han hawng ngawt mai a. Budget session ang deuhin kan ti laih laih a, ban hun chu a thleng der mai a. A dang 3 kan la nei bawk si. Vawiin ni chauh kan session-na ni tur a ni bawk si a; i dinner siam pawh kha zanlai deuhthawah kan ei mai a hlauhawm khawp mai. A dawt leh lamte pheii chu harsa lutuk a nih loh chuan, *minute 5* emaw, kan vaia sawi kher pawh tum lo ila. Group atanga represent deuh hlek emawa kan tih loh chuan kan rei lutuk theiin ka ring a. Tun tumah erawh chuan, kan Bill hi a pawimawh bawk a, tlem han sawi ka duh a.

Kan Opposition Group Leader Pu Duha sawi kha a dik khawp a, kan forest Dan hi buai tak a ni ringawt mai a ni. Mizoram chauh hi a ni lova, India ram pawh a buai lutuk a. Mi a tir (original)a chengte ram kha an hriat loh in forest area-ah emaw an zuk puang a, an niin kha kha an hre si lova; khatianga kal-buai ang deuh kha central leh keini pawhin kan buaipui ber a ni ta a. *Pawngvina huan hum* an sawi ang deuhin, ‘khami chin kha ka huan’ a ti a, tuma’n an hre lova. Khatianga deuh khan kan hotu hmasa te’n heng lui 16 te, ‘a kam mel chanve chin hi forest ram a ni’ an han ti tawp mai a. A kama cheng, India mi kan la nih hma pawha cheng khan a hriat pawh an hre lova; chumi hnuaiah chuan kan kun ringawt mai a ni. Kha kha kha sorkarin keng dawn ta se, ‘Bairabi te, Sairang te, Hortoki te, a khua ami zawng zawng chhuak darh vek rawh u’ ti ila, a theih loh reng reng. Kha Dan hnuaiah khan kan awm a ni.

Chu chu vawiinah hian tawp chin awm lovin kan buai ta ringawt mai a ni. Tun hnuaiah chuan awmze neiin, Forest-in ram an neih dawnin, ‘hei hi sanctuary-ah kan duh e; forest area-ah kan duh e’ an ti ang. Kha ram chhunga chengte kha chu compensation te pein, a aiah an va inbenbelna tur an ti ang. Notification nen, a hearing nen, engkim Dan ang thlapa an tih fel hnuaiah forest area an puang thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, a hmaa, ‘*Pawngvina huan hum*’ ka sawi ang deuh khan, ‘kha mi chin zawng kha forest a ni’ tih miin an hre chuang si lova, a hnuaiah an rawn kengkawh dawn ta a, forest tan kenkawh ngaihna a awmlo reng reng. Kengkawh dawn se, tunge sorkar duh ang; tuin nge Bairabi emaw, Sairang emaw, Hortoki khua emawa mite chhuah tir vek duh ang? A theih miah loh kha a awm ta a ni.

Chuvangin, practical-in kan hmang thei bawk si lo; duh hunah min vuakna talhfiakah an hmang bawk si, Zoram mipui kan buai ta a ni. Chuvangin, ‘hei hi a dik lo’ an ti a, court-ah an han keng ta a. Forest humhalh an ngaih pawimawh teh lul nen, High Court meuh pawhin. A dik chu a dik ngang lo a ni; mi hriatloh, a a khua hriatloh, a veng

pawh hriatloha forest rama lo puan sak ngawt mai kha ‘a dik lo reng reng a ni’ an lo ti ta a.

Tichuan, keini pawhin khatih lai khan engmah lova, a duh apiangin kha luidung zawng zawng kha court-in a paih laia kal zel kha a thaiin kan hre si lova, *riverine protection* hi chu a ngai si a, thangtharin awmze neia venhim a ngaih zia hriain he Dan hi NGO-te pawh rawnin ‘tha theihtawpin i ti phawt mai ang u’ kan ti a. Kan Dan neih kha a tobul a dik lo lutuk a, venghim tha ber tura kan ngaih High Court-in min paih sak tawh si a. Chuvangin, a venna tur hi keimahni, ‘kan state-in i siam ve phawt mai u’ kan ti a. Tichuan, he ‘*Riverine Protection Bill*’ pawh hi hmanhmawh takin kan siam ta a ni. Heta tang hian, a thua pawh kan tih ang khan, a lui luanna leh khata mipui cheng khua ina tha an tih ang zelin keini pawhin ‘*protection area*-ah min siamsak ve rawh u’ kan rawn ti a, a tul ang zela kalpui tur khan kan ti ta a ni. Kan Dan hmasa kha a dik loh em avangin, ngaihtuahna pangngai (common sense) pawhin han ngaihtuah ila, High Court pawhin awm an ti lo lutuk a ni. *Entirnan*: Chalfilh-ah tlang forest area an puang tawp mai a, tunhnai deuh, 1970 chho vel a ni awm e, a chhehvel khuain hria an awm lo reng reng a. Khatiang khan mi hriat lohin an ram zawng zawng kha an lo chhuhsak vek mai a, thubuaiah pawh a kal ta a ni. Dampa Sanctuary te, Murlen Sanctuary te mumal taka Dan ina a tih kha chu, miin a khin pawh an khing lo. Khatah pawh khan en ila - kei ber pawh hi a tisuatu, a bul tantu pawh ka ni ang e. ‘Chalfilh hi chu tourism center ah a tha e; tourist spot-ah i siam ang u’ kan ti a, kan bei chho tlut tlut a. Kan term chung zawng kum 10 khan ‘*forest area* a ni’ tih, kei, a CM pawh khan ka hre lo reng reng a. Tichuan, central-in min rawn enpui a, tikhian kan sa mup mup a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Hawla sorkar chung khan an rawn chhunzawm zel a, in an sak zawh vek hnu khan, ‘forest area a nih kha aw’ an rawn ti ta a ni. 1970 bawr vela an puan kha kan lo hre si lo; khatih laia awm pawhin an hre bawk si lova. Chuvangin, Court-ah an kal a, ‘thiat vek rawh u, a in khi thiat ula, a panna kawng in siam zawng zawng pawh tichhe vek rawh u’ tih khan green tribunal lam atang kha chuan a lo kal ta a, a buaithlak khawp a. A in sak kha chu thu khat nise, buh-bal leh khilaia chengte kawng zawng zawng pawh tihchhiat sak vek tur a ni ta a. Fiamthua an sawi thin, “khaw khata hockey khelin, an khelh laklawh laiin a lai bankhurah ball a tla tlat mai a, an inkhel thei ta si lova, player hovin an dinkual thap mai a, an referee chu a la ngawi ran mai a. Tihngaihna an hre lova, pakhatin a zuk zen ngawr ngawr a, ball a han phawrh nalh chu, whistle a ri a, ‘a-handball’ an ti e” an tih ang deuh khan, kha chiah kha Chalfilh tlang te pawh a ni a. Chuvangin, kan ram forest thil hi chu a buaithlak a ni.

Chuvangin, Bairabi, Hortoki, Sairang zawng zawngte kha, ‘Dan lova awm vek’ zu ti ila, insual ngamin an thinrim dawn a ni. Chumi hnuaiiah chuan kan cheng a, keini pawh hian a buaithlak kan ti hle mai. Chuvangin, High Court-in ‘he dan hi a dik lo; paih tur’ a tih kha, paih a nih si chuan, free takin a kal kan hlau a, ‘river protection tal hi i kalpui ang u’ kan ti a, hei hi a lo chhuak ta a.

Tichuan, tunah thuremna fel tak pawh a la awm lova; kan nghak mek a. Tunah appeal a kal mek a, chumi chhung pawh chu kan nghakhlel a. He river protection tal hi lo kal sela, local level-ah kan kalpui theih dan danin kan lui-ruamte kan venhim a ngai tawh si a. Chuvangin, hei hi Mizoram sawrkarin kan tihtheih turin. A tira a pian-to kha a dik lo bawk a, tunah chuan Forest Department hian an venghim lo reng reng a, heng lui 16-te hi. Tin, venhim theih pawh a ni bawk lova. Chuvangin, “a-mipuiin kan venhim theihna turin he kan protection bill hi i pass ngawt mai teh ang u. Anni pawhin dan lovin bul an tan a, common sense pawhin a permit loh turin danin min phuar an tum a, court-in min phelh lai hian, i siam ve teh ang u” kan ti a, hmanhmawh takin hei hi kan han dinchho ve a ni.

India ram hmundangah pawh hei hi an buaipui ber a ni a, development kal theihloh hi; central sawrkar mangangin Dan chi hrang hrangin an rawn bei ta a. Kha kha chu thu khat ni sela, keini pawh helaiyah engmah Chiang lovin, “court-ah a kal; appeal mek; thalo lai kha siam ve phawt mai ang; chuti lo chu free taka kan kal chuan a tha lo ang e” tiin he bill hi ti kan ni a. Kan pass phawt hi Mizo mipuite tan a thain ka hria a, pass ka han rawt a ni.

SPEAKER : Sawi tur dang kan awm tawh lo a ni ang e.

Tunah chuan Minister zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia, kan sawihona te rawn windup-a, sawifiah ngai a tihte rawn sawifiaha pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DY. CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023” mi heti zatin ngaihtuahna hmanga kan han sawi pap pap hi a hlawhtlinna pakhat niin ka hria a. Tin, kan thil hriat te pawh han thawh hoa, kan in share tawna khan finna leh remhriatna tha pawh min pe zel niin ka hria a, a lawmawm takzet a ni. Kan CM nen chuan mi 19 laiin kan sawi a, ka lawm khawp mai, Pu Speaker. Sawi zawng zawng khan, ‘ka thlawp e; a tha e’ kan ti niin ka hria a. Opposition Leader khan ‘la hmanhmawh loh deuh hi tha ka ti a ni’ a ti a, midang kha chuan kan thlawp thu kha kan sawi a. Eng pawh ni sela, a bill hrim hrim pass chungchangah hi chuan tuman ngaihtuahna dang kan nei lo turah ka ngai a.

Thil pakhat kan sawihona atanga han sawifiah ka duh chu - tuna bill kan putluh section 27 ah khan hetiang hian a inziak a, ‘*Act to have effect in addition to other Acts*’ tiin. Act (Dan) lo awm tawh sa belhchhahna atan a ni a. ‘*The provisions of this Ordinance shall be in addition to, and not in derogation of, the provisions in any other law, for the time being in force*’ a ti a, ‘a dangte lo belhchhahna atan, tuna dan hmanlai mekte kalhin hetah hian engmah a provision siam a ni lo e’ a ti a. Hemi a draft-ah hian Law Department leh Forest lama kan officer liante, kan mithiamte kan pun ve tak meuh a, ‘theihtawp an chhuah a ni’ tih kha nichinah ka sawi tawh a.

Chuvang chuan, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” hi a text han chhiar khan a mamtha thawkhat a. Sawi ang khan, a vawikhatna a nih avangin ‘helai hi chu heti deuh hian ni se’ tih tur tunah pawh kan hre mai thei a ni. Amaherawhchu, thil hi a bul kan tan phawt loh chuan, leh, a hmanhmawhthlakna te sawrkarin a hria a. Kan khawvel sik leh sa hi a danglam tawlh tawlh a, Mizoram-ah pawh chutiang chu kan hmu a. Tun thalah phei kha chuan kan tuihnate a kangchat rawt deuh mai a. Aizawl leh Lunglei khawpuiin kan tlan ber Tlawng tui pawh pump hleithei lovin a awm tep tawh a. Lunglei-ah phei chuan an pump-na thin a kha a theih tawh loh avangin, a thlang daiha mi an pump chho a. A awmzia chu - tuna khawvel sik leh sa inthlak mekah hian kan tuihna neih hi a tlem tial tial a, chutih laiin Pathian zarah mihring kan pung tial tialin, kan tui mamawh a pung tial tial bawk si a. Tin, chu bakah tui in tur thianghlim mai bakah agriculture purpose te, irrigation te, industrial purposes-ah te leh thil tam takah tui kan hmanna hi a pung tual tual a. A hnar a tlem tial tial a nih si chuan, venhim a ngai a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh pakhat chu - FLAM (kan Ex-MLA) te hian helai hi an lo vei em em mai a. Nikhat chu an elected OB te an lo leng a, an lo sawi a. Mizoram-a kan tuihnar, kan lui lian deuh deuhthe heti hian a kang zel bawk si a, a harsa zel dawn si a. Chuvangin, luidung leh tui humhalh hi tun atanga a bul kan tan loh chuan, kan tu leh faten eitur an nei lo ang a, kan inthiam lo ang’ ti khawpin an ngaihtuahna a kal thui thu ka hnenah an rawn sawi a ni. Chutiang chuan committee te siamin anni nen pawh khan project te siama zirho a ni a. Ka sawi duhna chhan chu - tunah hian tuihna leh kan luidungte venhim hi ‘kan tih makmawh a ni’ tih hriain sorkar pawhin hetiang hian Dan a han draft zung zung a. Mahse kan ngaihtlak tak ang khan, thil khirh tak tak a lo awm nuk tawh avang khan *kal-ka-hlen* a har khawp a ni. Amaherawhchu, eng emaw Dan kan neih loh chuan min nektu heti hi a ni si a, ‘*Ordinance*-in i ti ang’ tih ngaihdan kan nei ta a. Cabinet-in uluk takin a buatsaih a, chutiang chuan dan ang thlapin engkim tih a ni a, ‘Dan kalh engmah a awm lo a ni’ tih erawh chu kan hriat a tha a.

Tichuan, wawinah hian dan ang thlapin Session hmasaberah kan rawn nghat leh a. House pawhin tui takin, a tira ka beisei let hnih-thumin kan sawihona boruak pawh a hlimawmin ka hria a. Kan vei zia, a pawimawhna kan zu recognize hlawmin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti tak tak a ni.

Kan Dan han en hian, hei hi chuan keimahni State chhung bik atan a ni a, Autonomous District Council pathumte chu a huam lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, an district council hotute’n he Dan hi, ‘kan lo hmang ve ang e’ an tih chuan, anmahni thu a ni a; an tih ngei pawh kan beisei a ni.

A dawt leha kan sawi tur hi chu groundwater chungchang a ni ta a, lei hnuaiia tui awm zuk lak chhuah kha a ni. Tuna kan sawi hi chu lei chung tuihna lo luangchhuak humhalh leh venhim kha a ni a. Kan situation hian mi a nawr nasat tawh em avangin *ordinance*-a kan tih kha sorkarin tulin a hria a, ‘a lo tul ngei a ni’ tih pawh kan hmu a.

Vawiinah hian House-ah hian Dan ang thlapa kan rawn pulutte pawh hi a thain kan hria a.

Ka sawi duh pakhat chu - kan hotute leh memberte'n an sawi atang khan, a kenkawh (a-implementation) chungchang kha kan vei khawp mai a, a dik chiah a ni. A nodal department thlan theihna provision kha a awm a ni. A bul tanna atan chuan chuan PHE Department hi a kengkawhtu ang chuan a han lang a. Amaherawh chu a execution, he Dan kan hman hunah chuan sorkarin a nodal department kha a siam ang a, Irrigation nge, Forest nge, PHE nge a la hriat lova. Kha department khan chanvo a neih chuan, tun ai hi chuan a sawt ang a, enkawltu a nei dawn a he Dan kenkawhna ah hian. Vawiinah hian a kenkawhna kawnga kan hman sorkarin hma a lakchhohna turah chuan a nodal department ruat kha chu a tihhmasak turah ngai ila a tha ang e.

Tuna kan sawihona a lo lang pawh - kan mizo-loneih dan phung pangngai hian kan ram hi a tichereu a, kan lui leh tuihna te hi a titem a. Chuvang chuan, hengte pawh hi tuihna lo insiamna hmun (catchment area) te kha 'engtin nge tun aia chak zawk hian kan venhim theih ang' tih kha a pawimawh a ni. He bill kan pass chuan Governor hnenah a kal ang a, 'Act' a lo ni ang a, 'Act' hnuaiah chuan nichin a kan sawi tak ang khan 'Rules', a kenkawhna tur tak tak kha kan la siam dawn a ni. Tunah hian a bul an tan chho thei dawn ni te pawhin a lang a, kan bill hi chu lungrual takin hlim takin kan pass thei turah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, a dang leh chu – ramkang hian kan ram a ti-chereu nasa em em a, helam kawngah pawh hian kan inzirtir a pawimawh hle a ni. A pawimawh ber chu, kan member te pawhin insawi 'awareness campaign' hi a ni. Mi tinin meikang lama kan fimkhur a tul zia te, tuihnar dim a pawimawhna zawng zawng te, luidung tih thianghlim te, bawlhhlawh paih chungchangah te kan fimkhur a tulna kha mimal tinin kan hriatfiah chuan, nasa takin hma kan sawn ang a. Vawiinah pawh Zoram mipuite, kan zavaiin kan luihnar leh luidung humhalh a tulna hi kan rilru chhungrilah kan phum ngheh tlata, kan tihpuitlin pawh hi a pawimawh dawn a ni.

Chutiang bawkin ram kang lamah pawh kan fimkhur a ngai ang a. Tin, lo kan vah te pawh hi loh theih loh a nih si chuan, hetah pawh hian kan Dan atang khan luidunga tuihna lo insiamna tura ram a mamawh kha engtin nge kan venhim ang tih te kha ngaihtuah a ngai a. Tunah hian he Dan hi kum sawmhni hma lamah khan lo nei tawh ila chuan, vawiinah kan tuihna ai hi chuan kan neih tam ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan, he Dan hian rah tha a chhuah ngei ka ring tlat a ni.

He Bill hi nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, thil hmanhmawhthlak leh pawimawh kan ngaihthah theihloh a ni a. Vawiinah hian thusawite react ang zawnga kal pawh ka tum lova, a langsar zual kha ka han sawi a. Kan Bill hi thil thar a ni a, kan passed-a 'Act a lo nih hunah, a hnuaiah 'Rules' siam a ni ang a. Chuti huna sorkarin nodal

department te a han siam tak tak hunah chuan, chak zawk leh mipuite chhawr tangkai turin kan buatsaih dawn a ni.

Tin, ‘lui 16 emaw, 19 emaw a awm’ tih lai kha, vawiina kan Bill-ah hian, ‘heng lui hi ni rawh se; heng lui hi ni suh se’ tih pakhatmah a awm lova. Chu tak chu ‘hei lui hi, he Dan chhungah hian enkawl ni se’ tih chu village level-committee in a rawn ti ang a, district level-ah, chutah State level-ah, chutah sorkarah a lokal dawn a ni. A area identification kha chutiang tur chu a ni a, khalai kha kan ngaihsual loh a pawimawh viau a. Tichuan, he kan luidung identify tur te leh a ven dan tur zawng zawng chu vawiina kan bill pass atang hian a lo la piang ang a. Chu chuan nakin zelah chuan Mizoram-a kan lui tui te hi kan zavaia tana tam zawk, thianghlim zawka kan neih theih kha kan beiseina pawh a ni a.

Nichinah khan House Leader, CM zahawm takin eng emaw Forest chungchanga legal matter kha chu a rawn sawifiah a, kha lam kha ka rawn sawi dawn lova. Tin, helai hi ‘legal battle’ emaw, ‘legal debate’ emaw a ni lova. Engpawh nisela, compensation chungchang kha a kaihnawihawh rawn sawirik a awm a. Vawiinah hi chuan a venhimna leh tuihna tihtam dana kha kan rilru pui berah awm teh se. Amaherawhchu, khami kan kenkawhna tura Dan lo awm tawh sa emaw, siam belh ngai emaw khatiang zawng kha chu nakinah ama own-course khan a rawn take-care ang a, a rawn tiphuisui ve turah pawh ngai ta ila a tha in ka ring a ni.

Kan hriat angin, Mizoram-ah hian kan luipui tuite kan hmanng nasa mai a. Aizawl leh Lunglei pheih chuan Tlawng tui kan ei a, a hnar lam Lunglei lamin, a mawng lam Aizawl lamin, chutiang chuan kan tui tlan pawh hi nitin hian a kam ve tial tial a. Vawiinah hian chung zawng zawng venhimna tur a bul tan kan ti leih lawih a ni a, ‘nakinah a result thangthar ten an la seng dawn a ni’ tih kha vawiinah hian ka sawi duh a ni e.

Pu Speaker, kan sawihonaah khan kan zavaiin, ‘a tha e’ kan tih thu kha kan sawi vekin kan hria a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Tichuan, Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” hi he House hian min pass sak turin ka ngen e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM zahawm takin, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” chu House pass-pui a rawn dil a, kan buk ang a. Pass remtiin, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le (**Memberte**: ‘Remti’). Remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ula. (*Remti lo an awm lova...*)

Awle, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM**: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Tunah chuan bill pathumna - *“The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023”* hi a bill neitu Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM zahawm takin House-ah introduce phalna rawn dil turin ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DY. CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, vawiin bill pathum ka nei a, hemi hnuah pawh hian Municipal chungchang bill a la awm a, mahse hei hi chu ngaihtuah har lutuk lo turah ka ngai a. Nichina kan sawi ang khan, tuna ka bill rawn putluh tur hi chu Ground Water (leihnuiaia tui awm) humhalh chungchang a ni thung a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, i phalna leh House remtihain, *“The Mizoram Found Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023”* chu House-ah introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan phalsak em? (*House-in a phalsak a...*)
Rawn introduce se, sawiho tura rawn move nghal turin ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DY. CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, *“The Mizoram Gound Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023”* chu House-ah ka rawn move e.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, *“The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023”* hi Govt. of India in lei chhungrila tui (ground-water) humhalh hi tul a ti takzet a. Tichuan, September, 2020-ah khan ‘Guidelines to Control and Regulate Ground Water Extraction in India’ tih notification a rawn siam a, hemi zulzui hian State leh UT te chu hma la thuai thuai turin a rawn hriattir thin a. Tui hi State subject a nih avangin Govt. of India chuan State leh UT-te chu an huamchung theuha ground water-te mumal taka humhalh a nih theihna turin ‘State - Ground Water Authority’ din theuh turin hriattir thin a ni. State - Ground Water Authority din turin Central sorkarin keimahni sorkar pawh min rawn hriattir thin a ni. Mizoram-ah pawh hian leichhung tui (ground water) hi humhalh that a ngai hle a. Dan mumal a awm loh avangin hmun tam takah khawl hmanga thuk tak taka verhin sumdawn nan tea hman a ni a. A control-na *Dan* mumal a awm loh chuan nakin lawkah kan tuihnate kiamin, tuikhur tuite pawh a kang chah mai a hlauhawm em em a ni.

Tichuan, PHE Deptt. chuan a concerned departments - Irrigation & Water Resources te, Environment, Forest & Climate Change te nen inrawn khawmin, *“The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023”* chu a buatsaih ta a. Hmun hrang hrangah khuahkhirhna awm lovin khawl hmanga leiverh a nih avangin, leichhung tuihna humhalhna dan hi neih thuai a tul a ni. Hmun tam takah mi neinung ten khawl lian pui pui hmangin lei an verh a, thuk taka tuite an verh chhuak a. Tunah hian a control-na *Dan* kan nei loh avangin, control ngaihna a awm lova. Chu *Dan* chu tunah chuan a ngaia hriat a nih avangin, *Dan* pawh chu buatsaih a ni a.

Tichuan, chu “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” pawh chu a hmaa kan sawi tawh ang khan, ground water bill kan siam pawh kha ‘Ordinance’ angin kalpui a ni a. Cabinet-ah putluh a ani a, Cabinet in rem a ti a. Tichuan, Governor remtihlain chu *Ordinance* notification chu chhuah a ni ta a ni. Tichuan, ordinance-ah hian ground water humhalhna kawnga thuneitu ‘*State - Ground Water Authority*’ siam a ni a. Mizoram chhunga leihnuai tuite humhalh a nih theih nan *Ordinance*-ah leihnuai tui humhalhna Dan mumal tak, a dan bawhchhetute hremna nen dah a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan, “*Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Ordinance), 2023*” chu Council of Ministers thukhawmin May Ni 18, 2023-ah khan a pawm hnuah Governor remtihna lain, Mizoram Gazette-ah July Ni 4 khan tihchhuah a ni ta a ni. ‘Ordinance’ hi kan hre theuh a, Session leh hmasa berah chuan put luha, House-ah sawiho hnuah bawhzui tura tih ni a. Chutiang chu a nih phung chu a ni. Kan hriat angin tunah hian chu chu kan han bawhzui ta a ni.

Nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, Central sorkar khan State tinte hnenah ground water chungchanga *rules* te siam tura min tihna kha kan bawhzui ve char char a. PHE Deptt-in lei chhunga tui a tehnaah pawh hian kan tuihnate a kiam zel avang leh, chutianga tuihna lo kiam zel chu a lo chak tawh si avang tein lei chhung tui venhim leh enkawl tul zia kan hre thin a ni. Lei hnuai kan tuihnate hi a inzawm vek tih a ni a, khati lama thiamna neite chuan an hria ang chu. Chuvang chuan, khawilaiah hun lo takah tui lo chhuak ta se, kha khan kan tuihna tlan laia kha a rawn nghawr kual ve vek thei a ni. Chutiang chu tunah lei chhunga kan lakchhuah control-na Dan mumal a awm loh avangin, chu chu vawiina kan han bawhzui lai meka hi a ni.

Tichuan, heng zawng zawng ngaihtuah hian mithiam Hydrologist kan neihte leh sorkar Dan tangkawpin kan ram leilung hausakna pawimawh tak mai leichhung tui enkawl na tur Dan kan mamawh ta hle tih a lang a. Tichuan, he Bill, “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi buatsaih a lo ni ta a ni. Nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan Cabinet-ah te ngaihtuah niin, Governor remtihlain kan ngaihthlak *Ordinance* pawh notification chhuah a ni.

A chung thu hi tawi te tein han sawi leh lawk ila. Chapter I ah hian section I - 2 a awm a, hetah hian Dan hming bakah Mizoram pumpuia hman a nih tur thu leh he Dan chhunga thumal hrang hrang hrilhfiarna a awm a ni. hetah hian ‘Zoram pumpui’ kan tihna chhan chu – Central-in khatianga ti tura min tih tawhna zulzuiin rawn tih kha a nih avangin, ‘Zoram pumpui’ tiin ahmanna tur area kha chu kan han ti a ni.

Tin, Chapter II ah hian section 3 - 11 a awm a. Hetah hian State sorkarin notification hmanga leichhung tui chungchanga thuneitu – Mizoram Ground Water Authority, State Level Working Group leh District Committee te din dan tur leh a body te tarlan a ni a. Tin, *Mizoram Ground Water Authority* meeting neih dan tur leh a

thunehna te, a function te, a thawktu chungchang te leh leichhung tui la chhuak tura a permit pek chungchang te chapter II ah hian tarlan a ni a.

Chapter III ah hian section 12 - 21 thleng a awm a, leichhung tui venhimna lam a ni a. A bika enkawl ngai *notified area* ni kher lova leichhung tui lakchhuak dilna leh lakchhuahna ‘bore-well’ chhinchhiah dan te, a verh tu company/agency chhinchhiah dan te, phalna pek te phalna tih danglam tih sak dan te, thubuai leh thubuai rem dan te tarlan a ni a.

Chapter IV ah hian section 22 - 24 thleng a awm a. Sum hmuhna chungchang te, sum vawndan leh audit dan tur te a huam a. Sorkar atanga sum leh fee a hmuh ang te chu *Authority* chuan a hrangin a enkawl ve ang a, a hmang ve thei bawk a, budget te pawh a neih ve tur thu a rawn tarlang a.

Chapter V ah hian section 25 chiah a awm a. Ruahtui khawlina lam, leichhung tui tihpun dan tur, sorkar hmalak mekna leh Dan awm sa zulzuia scientific taka mipui zirtirna, tlawmngai pawlte nena thawkho zela hmalak anih tur chungchang hetah hian a sawi a ni.

Chapte VI ah chuan section 26 - 34 thleng a awm a. Leichhung tui tibawlhhlawh chungchang leh hrem theih a nih dan te, tukhur hnar leh a chhehvel tihbawlhhlawh leh nekchep phal loh chungchang leh a hremna pek dan tur chungchang bakah, he Dan hnuaia a tul anga Dan (rules) siam belh te a huam a ni. Chapter VI hian miin Dan a lo bawhchhiata a man dan emaw, a hrem dan emaw te a huam a. Chu bakah chuan, he ‘Act’ hi a lo puitlin hunah chuan, Dan (Rules) siam leh theih a ni tur te hetah hian tarlan a ni bawk a ni.

Tichuan, Mizoram chhunga leichhung tui (ground-water) kam zel tur venna tur leh kan tuihnate a lo pun zel theih nana enkawlina Dan mumal neih thuai a ngai a. Vawiin niah hian “The mizoram Groundwater (Control and Regulation Bill) 2023” hi buatsaihin, House-ah ngaihtuah turin kan rawn chhawp chhuak a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin a Bill putluh chhan leh sawi ngaite a rawn sawi ta a, kan sawiho ang a. Member pakhat minute engzah nge kan inpek leh ang? ‘Minute 5’ tih kha a lian ta riau mai. Group Leader-te erawh chu kan induat deuh dawn nia.

Tunge sawi hmasa ber ang le? Bill hmasa nen khan a inpersan thui lo khawp mai. Awle, member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte ka sawm e.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE : Pu speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, tuna kan Bill sawiho tur pawh hi nichina mi ang tho kha a nihna chin a awm a. Ni e, hei hi a pawimawh a. Amaherawhchu nichina kan sawi thenkhat ang deuh khan a ziaak hian tha takin awm mahse, a tihhlawhtlin kawnga hmalatu turte hmalak danin a zir loh chuan leh, mahni hmasial nan te, tute emaw hma sialsak nan tea kan hmang a nih chuan a tha lo ang a. India Constitution pawh hi, ‘*khawvela Constitution tha ber*’ tia kan chhuan kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Manipur-a thilthleng kan hria a; India ram hi *khawvela Constitution tha ber* a nihna hi a lang em? ‘Khawiah nge kan Constitution?’ tih hi zawhna lian tak a ni.

Chutiang deuh chuan tuna kan sawiho tur leh kan sawi ho meka hi thil tha tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hei hi ka sawi duh a - mahni hmasial nan emaw, tute emaw hmasial sak nan emawa kan hman loh a thain ka hria a, chutianga kan hman loh pawh ka beisei bawka a ni.

Tichuan, “The Mizoram Groundwater (Control and Regulation Bill), 2023” hi mahni hmasaial nan nilo, ram leh hnam tana tangkai taka hman a nih theih nan karawn support ve a ni e. Ka laawm e.

SPEAKER : A tawi nalh hle mai. Tunge sawi leh ang? Dr. BD Chakma, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

DR. BD CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Bill hmasa khan ADC area a huam lova. Hetah hi chuan Preliminary chapter I ah, “*It shall extent to the whole of Mizoram*” a inti a. Hei hian ‘ADC area pawh a huam vek dawn tihna em ni?’ tih kha khawngaihmin min lo react se la.

Tin, Chawngte area hi tui a harsa em em mai a, thalah hian tuiin mi a daih lo thin a; thla 1 ah vawi 1 pawh tui kan pe thei lova. Monsoon season-ah chuan tui a tam a, mahse a ei tlak leh si lova, leihnuai mi kan hmang lo thei lo a ni. A changin bore-well kan siam a, a changin ring-well te. Chuvangin, he Dan hian CADC area a huam vek dawn chuan a buaithlak dawn hle mai a. Ring-well emaw pawh siam ngai se, PHE atanga permission lak zel a ngaih dawn tihna a ni a, a buaithlak hle dawn a ni. Hei hi khawngaihmin min hrilhfiyah thei se ka duh khawp mai. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, tuna kan Bill ngaihtuah tur “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi tha ka ti a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Mizote hian leihnuai tui pump chhuah hi kum 3-4 kal ta vel atang khan kan hmelhriat tan niin ka hria a. Tin, Pathianin khawvel a siam dan hi a dangdai hian ka hria a, Pathian *tui-thuhruk* ni hian ka hre mai a. Mihringte’n kan harsat tawpkhawkah,

khawvelah tui a lo vang chho zel a, chutih lai chuan Pathianin mihringte tana *tui-thuhruk* a lo siam niin ka hria a.

Kan ngaihthlak ang khan, September Ni 24, 2020-ah Govt. of India notification a awm a, chu mi dungzuiin State tinah buatsaih a ni bawk a. Amaherawhchu, tui hi *State List* a nih angin state tin sorkar chu a thu viau mai a. Tunah hian State 16 leh UT 5-ah he Dan hi neih a ni tawh a. Tin, State 11-ah ngaihtuah mek a ni bawk a. State 4 hi chuan an ramah he Dan neih hi tul an ti lova, chungte chu - Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur, Sikkim leh Tripura te an ni. Mizoram-ah erawh chuan a tul ngawih ngawihin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, control a ngai a ni. Tute'n emaw an duh duhna hmunah an pump chhuak rikngawt kha chu a him lova, lei hnuai water table te pawh tibuai thei a ni. Chuvangin, hetiang a Dan lo awm hi a tha ka ti a. Chapter 6, section 29(C)-ah khan hremna Dan a awm a. India sorkar hian *75 Years of Independence* hi a ngaipawimawh viau a, 'Azaadi ki Amrit Mahotsav' te a ti a. Hremna Dana, 'petty civil offence - kum 2-1 lung-in tan ang te hi tihbo ni se' tih ang kha an kalpui dan deuh kha a ni a, nimina kan han ngaihthlak ang khan.

Heti laia 'fine' ah hian, "*Imprisonment for a term which extend upto six month*" tih te a awm a. *75 Years of Independence* lawmna ni pah fawmin khatiang kha 'paih tur' tih ang deuha thu-kal a awmin ka hria a. Chuvangin, helaia 'imprisonment' tih lo awm hi a hnawk lem lo em ni? Kha kha tul a tih leh min han sawifiah bawk se. Chu zawng chu a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : In sawi thiam hle mai. A fiahin, a tawi si a.

Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng a phar hmasa tlat mai a, ka han sawm ang e.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan Bill hmasa nen khan 'a inang deuh reng e' a tih theih a. Chuvangin, kan lo sawi pawlh nawk nawk a nih pawhin min lo hriatthiam ka han duh e.

Tuna kan bill han sawi tur, "*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*" hi kan tihmakmawh, 'kan chungah a tla' tih ang deuh hiala pawimawh niin ka hria a.

Nichina kan ngaithlak tawh ang khan, kan tui neih te hlut zia leh humhalh a ngaih zia te kan hria a. A tlem tial tial thu te, a tel lova kan nun theih loh, kan siam theih loh, kan tharchhuah theih loh thil, a thlawna kan dawn ni si a ni a. Chuvang chuan, mumal tak leh awmze nei taka kan humhalha, kalphung neia kan kalpui a tul takzet zet a. Vawiinah he Bill, ram mipuite tana sawiho thei leh pass-ho theih tur a ni hi a lawmawm takzetin ka hria a ni.

Kan tui hlutzia chu kan hre vek. Planet lian zawk leh hmun hla zawk atang tein a zir nasa sorkar lian te'n an en a, tui hi an hmu mang lo a ni. Chuvangin, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, khawvel - Planet Earth bikah hian Pathianin tui a thukru a, kan nunna-hnar a lo ni a. Chuvang chuan, mumal taka kan han humhalh hi a tha takzetin ka hria a ni. Chuvangin, tam tak han sawi ngai niin ka hre lova, lungrual taka kan pass tlan theih mai hi a tha ka tiin, ka han rawt duh a ni.

Chuvangin, he Bill hi kan lo pass a nih chuan heng thilte hi kan hman theih hunah ngaihtuahnaah lo awm tel ta se - Ground water tam zawk kan neih zel theihna tur atan ruahtui van tla, Pathianin a thlawna min pek, a luana luang ral hum hum mai, (a litre tluklehdingawn), tui fur tlak laia tla thinte hi humhalh a va tul dawn em aw! Chutiang atan chuan heng thilte hi ngaihtuahnaah lo awm tel sela ka duh khawp a. Recharging *check-dam* tam zawk, mumal zawka kan neih hi a tulin ka ring a. Tichuan, luitui luangral hum hum hi kan lo dang khawl ang a, chu chu lei hnuaiyah a tla leh ang a, ground-water a awm ang a. Chubakah, groundwater kher ni lo pawhin tui hi kan chhek khawl theiin a rinawm a. Uar zawk leh khauh zawkin kalpui thei ila a duhawm ngawtin a rinawm a ni.

Tin, *Gabion Structure* - lung fun hmang tea tui luang ral ringawt tur kan lo khawl khawma, kan lo dan chaha, lei hnuaiyah kan luan luh tir te pawh hi tihmakmawhte zinga mi ni turah ka han ngai a. Pi leh pu atanga an lo hman tawh thin *chang-kham* te pawh hi uar leh zual turin infuihin inzirtir ila, lawman te pawh hi inpe thei ta ila, sorkarin. Chung chuan ruahtui van tla ral leh mai tur hi lei hnuaiyah kan luhtir ang a, ground-water tam zawk te pawh hi kan nei thei dawn lawm ni tih te pawh ngaihtuahnaah a awm a ni. Tin, a enkawltu tur department te pawh leh department dangte nen hian coordination, cooperation tha tak hnuaiyah kan kal ngaiin ka hria a. A chhan chu - tum inang duh inang si hi, a indal tlat theih a ni. Chu chu tunah pawh hian kan tawk mek a ni, Lunglei-ah pawh. Tui humhalh duh theuh theuh, tui khawlkhawm duh theuh theuh si, department leh department kan insual a, an ti hleithei tlat lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, department dangte nena mumal taka thawhhona, hnathawh tam tak kal tawh hnuah, sum tam tak sen tawh hnuah pawh indan tlat theihna a awm tlat a ni. Hengte hi ngaihtuah tel ila a thain ka ring.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, a tawpna atan chuan, he thu hi 'lungrual takin i pass tlang ang u' tih hi ka han rawt duh a. '*Lungrual takin*' ka han tih duhna kher pawh, nichina bill hmasa kan sawi pawh kha memberte'n kan duh liam liam laiin, a leader ber kha chuan pending a han rawt tlat mai a, thu leh hla kha *a-sai-sa* leh hman tep a ni. Hetianga leader leh a mi-hruaiate thu a hran a hran hi chuan; a then ding lamah, a then vei lamah, a then an kal duh lo bawk thin a, chutiang chuan 'mi hi an tlem tial tial thin' zuk tia maw le! Chuvang chuan he Bill hi, "Hawh u, lungrual takin i pass tlang ang u khai" tiin ka pawm thu, ka thlawp thu ka han sawi a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalruatkima ka sawm e.

PU LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, tun Eighth Legislative Assembly chhunga kan Session hnukung ber a ni tawh a. Keini kan tlara mi pathumte hi kan la ding ve miah lo mai a, han din loh ngawt chu dikin ka hre lova.

Vawiin niah kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak PHE Department changtuin “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023” he House zahawm takah a rawn pharh a. Hei hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. A hmasaa nen khan eng emaw chen inzul a ni a.

Khawvelah hian tui tel lovin mihringte kan nung thei lova. Bible-ah pawh tui inchuh avanga harsatna te, sal tanna ata hruai chhuahaa an awma, an kalkawnga tui an mamawh dan te kan hria a. Khawvelah ram leh ram indonate pawh tui vangin, tuipei inchuh avangte pawhin a thleng fo a. Tin, ‘Kaveri Water Dispute’ kan tih, India ramah pawh lar tak, thubuai tawp hleithei lo te pawh kan la nei ta zel a. Chutiang chuan, a ground-water bik mai piah lamah pawh kan lui, kan tui mamawhna a nasat avangin, lei hnuai lama tui awmte pawh humhalha, venhima, chutianga enkawl chu kan mamawh ziate pawh kan han tarlang a. Chutiang chuan, a humhalhna tur hmanraw hrang hrang - check dam te, contour trench te, dil te pawh buatsaih turin India ram sorkar pawhin nasa takin tan a la a.

Tunah hian ‘Jal Jeevan’ kan tih te, khatiang project lian tak tak kha India ram pumah kalpui a ni a. Chutiang chuan khawvel hmasawn zelin tui kan mamawhna te a lo tam tial tial a. Kum 20 kal ta vela kan inbual ni kha ‘Inrinni’ an ti thin a, tunlai hunah erawh chuan nitin kan inbual ta emaw tih tur a ni a. Kan sorkar hmalaknain khawpui leh thingtlang eng emaw zatah chuan tap-water, tui herhhawna hmangin kan lo khawsa ta a. Chutiang kan nih avang chuan, kan tui hman a nasa em em mai a. Ruah tui fur laiin a lo kal a, a luang hum hum a, a luang ral a. Chumi piah lamah chuan tuikhuah te, dil te uar zawka kalpui turin central lama ministry hrang hrangte pawhin hma la turin state sorkar tin te pawh a beisei thin a.

India sorkar *flagship program* - ‘Mahatma Gandhi National Employment Guarantee Scheme’ (MGNREGA) kan han tihah te pawh khan *Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav* project hnuaiah tuihna humhalh turin theih ang anga ground-water recharge a ni emaw, tan la turin keini department te pawh min rawn ti a. Chutiang chuan, check dam te, contour trench te, farm pond te a tam thei ang ber siam turin tan kan han la a ni. Chu chuan ruah tui te kha leihnuaiah luanglut mahse, a hnuaia mi kha a rawn recharge thin avang khan a tangkai viau mai a, tuihna kan neih tam belh zel te pawh a rinawm a ni.

Chutiang te chu a nih avangin, helaiah “*Ground Water Control and Regulation Bill*” kan Dy. CM zahawm takin a rawn putluh hi, kan rama thangthar lo awm zel turte tana tih makmawh leh thil tul tak a ni a. He Dan hi a famkimin a fel vek ang kan ti hauh lo; amaherawhchu, he Dan hi awm phawt se, a bill hi pass ila, chumi hnuah Dan kan lo neih chu la siam that ngaite, la tihbelh ngaite, paih ngaite pawh a la awm zel dawn a. Kan hmalam leh kan tun dinhmun tlir chungin, he ‘*The Mizoram Ground Water Control & Regulation Bill, 2023*’ hi he House zahawm taka pass a nih ngei theihna turin ka rawn support e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, House ka han rawn phawt teh ang che u.

Mihring hriselna pawh a inchen lova. Hemi dawtah hian amendment bill leh eng emaw kan la nei dawn a, report ang te. Kan chawl lawk anga, kan lut leh dawn nge ni anga, engnge kan ngaih dan le, he House hi? (*House-in chawlh a remti a..*) A nih, chawl lawk ta ila, member zahawm tak Pu Ngunlianchunga’n a rawn hauh hmasa a. Bill puitling a ni a, han namnul ringawt pawh kha a chi loh a ni. Chuvangin, chawl lawk ila, dar 5:30 PM ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

(*Recess till 5:30 PM*)

5:30 PM

SPEAKER : Awle, Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngulianchunga sawi turin ka sawm e.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan hriat theuh angin a hma chiaha Bill kan pass tak, ‘*The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023*’, Short title No. 2-ah khan Autonomous Council te kha telh an ni lova, kan lawm khawp a. A chhan chu - sawlai district council-te saw *Autonomy* nei ve kan ni a, *6th Schedule to the Constitution*-ah PHE hi an subject-a tel ve a ni a, PHE Department pawh nei ve an ni. Tuna kan han pass leh tur, ‘*The Mizoram Ground Water Control & Regulation Bill*’ ah erawh hi chuan Mizoram pum kha rawn huap tir a ni leh ta a, PHE department hnuai mi ve ve a ni a. He Dan hi Mizoram-a hman tur a ni a; nichina kan Dy. CM zahawm takin, “Autonomous Council te pawhin an hman ve ngeina tura an lo insiam ve pawh kan beisei a, kan duh khawp mai” a tih kha a dik chiaha a ni. Autonomous Council ten anmahni district council area-ah he Dan hi siamin an hman ve mai ang a, an mahniin controlling authority leh a tul ang ang kha a inbuatsaih ve tur a ni. A chhan chu - District Council ten he Public Health Engineer Department hi an subject-a tel ve a nih avangin. Chuvangin, a hmasaa river a control-na Dan-ah khan tel loh a nih rau rau chuan, hetah pawh hian tel lo se a va tha em. Kan Dy. CM zahawm tak khan a sawinaah khan, ‘central atangin hei hi tih a ni e’ a ti a. Central atang pawhin lo ni se, State sorkar hman tur a ni a. Autonomous Council-te tel lova tih dan kha awm se a pawimawh khawpin ka hria.

Tuichawng Bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi kha a pawimawh khawp mai a; keini bial pawh hian Tuichawng area khu eng emaw zat a cover a. A chhan chu thalah Tuichawng Lui bak tuitlan tur an nei lova. Tuichhunchhuah an lai a, chu tuichhunchhuah chu an in a ni. Furah chutiang tho chuan tui a nu vek a, in tur a awm lova, tuichhunchhuah tho tho kha mahni inbulah an siam a. Tuna Ground Water Control-na Dan kan siam turah hian khang te kha a huam dawn em? Khatiang a nih loh chuan harsatna tam tak sawlaia kan mite'n an tawh dawn a ni.

He laia kan bill neitu, kan Dy. CM zahawm takin, “leihnuai tui, thuk taka mi verh chhuaha lak chhuah a ni” a han tih ang chi kha chu keini ramah chuan a ni lova. Keiniah chuan feet 30 emaw, feet 20 vel emaw an verh a, khatah khan tui a awm mai a, leilet phaizawlahte, an in bulahte. Chu chu an chhungkaw inchawmna leh an ei-in ber a ni. Helaia Tuichawng Lui a ni emaw, Sebul Lui a ni emaw kha kha chu inbual nan, insuk nan chuan an hmang mai a, ei in atan erawh a rintlak tlat lo a ni. Chutiang a nih avangin, sawlai District Council area a mite, anmahni ina an mamawh dan leh tul an tih dan ang khan Dan te pawh insiam ve se, hemi zulzui ang deuh te pawhin.

A Mizoram level ang pheii chuan he thil hi a ngaihpawimawhawm ka ti a. Tun hnuah hian kan uar ta viau a, thenkhatin sumdawnn a tan te pawh an hmang a, mahni duh duha leihnuai tui han lak chhuah ngawt mai kha ‘a tha lo e’ tihna ni lovin, a control-na a, venhimna leh a kalphung hi chu a awm a ngai. An mahni duh duha *sapa-tal* mai lo deuha kal hi chu a tha ka ti. Chutih rual chuan, Autonomous Council-te hi cover ve lo se la, an mahni hian, ‘a hma chiah kan lo pass ang khan kal ve se a tha lawm ni’ tih kha. Pu Speaker, a Dan hrim hrim hi chu ‘a tha lo e’ tihna lam ni lovin, mamawh tak a ni tih chu ka hria a, ka support khawp mai. Chutih rual chuan ‘a hmasaa kan pass nen ang khata kal kha ava tha em’ tih kha ka han sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan windup tir tawh mai dawn em maw ni ka ti a. Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, Member zahawm tak; ani hi a ding khat riau mai.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin nia kan Bill ka sawi hmian thu pakhat - Kan RD Minister hian Opposition MLA te nen, kan vai atan rangva bundle 12 zen zawn min han pe a, ‘a lawmawm hle mai’ tih kha ka han tarlang hmasa a ni. Kan Bial tan pheii chuan a hlu tak zet a, lawmthu ka han sawi duh a ni, Pu Speaker.

Chawhma lama kan Bill, ‘*The Mizoram Protection of Rivers Bill, 2023*’ kha ka sawi ta chiah lova, amaherawhchu tuna kan Dy. CM rawn putlul, ‘*The Mizoram Ground Water Control & Regulation Bill, 2023*’ hi chu han sawi ve ka duh deuh a. Hetih rual hian, ka thil hriat loh zia vawiin niah hian min ngaihtuah chhuah tir a. Kan Dy. CM-in nichina a bill a move-naah khan ‘lei hnuai tui awmte hi hmunkhata an awm’ a tih te kha ka lo ngaihtuah ngai loh thil a ni a. Chuvangin, thil pahnih ka hriat loh em em mai min hriatchhuah tir a.

Hmanniah bial ka zuk fang a, chu ka bial fannaah chuan, kan thianpa inkhawm khat em em mai hi a inkhawm a, kohhran-upa khan Pathian-thu a sawi a ni. Chutah chuan, Mosia hova tui-pui-sen an kan thu kha a sermon a, ngaihtlak nuam hi a ti em em mai a. Sermon zo an han bang kha chibai loh hlau khan a chhuak a, kawngka bulah a lo nghak a, “Pathian-thu i va hre em em ve; Mosia hovin tui-puisen in lo kan a ni maw?” a ti a. “I la hre na nge?” tia a zawh let chuan, ‘ka vawikhat hriatna a ni’ a ti a.

Chutiang deuh hlek chuan hman zan tv ka thutchilh a, ‘Zonuni nen thing-pui-sen’ tihah khan, i vei lama mi leader pakhat khan *Sudden Muanga Bu* a lehlin thu a sawi a, khati-ang deuh hlek khan ka hriat loh min hriatchhuah tir a, wawin niah hian ka lawm hlein ka hria.

Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh lai chu - he Bill hi, Bill tha tak a niin ka hria a. Chutih rual chuan private business-ah pawh an lo hmang nual tawh a, hmun hrang hrangah hian. Hetiang ground-water tui lakchhuaha, a khawlte nen an han pump chhuaha, mimal tana hmangte pawh kan lo awm nual ta a. Hetianga kan Dy. CM-in ram hmangaihna tak tak - over-ground a ni emaw, underground a ni emaw, hemi chungchanga kan ram venhimna tur chungchang a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, hei hi ka thlawp tak zet a. Ngaihtuahna pawh a ti kalthui a; amaherawhchu a enkawltu tur lai hi ka ngaihtuah tel lo thei lova. Wawin niah hian PHE-ah hian hetiang lama mi-thiam Geologist pakhat kan nei a, promotion miah lovin kum 20 dawn a thawk tawhin ka hria a. Heng te hmakhua hi kan Dy. CM hian a enkawl-naah te pawh hian han ngaihtuah tel se ka duh a. Mimal a khawih rualin, thil tam takah kan mithiamte’n an thiamna an hmang thei lova. Post ngaia han thut tir reng pawh hi ka ngaihtuahnaah chuan a lian deuh a ni.

Chutih rual chuan kan tuihna humhalh chungchanga development lo kal zel kan duhthawna lamah hian ‘harsatna kan siam thei em’, tih thleng hian min ngaihtuah tir a. Kan naupan lai chuan sikul kan kal a, khawi hmunah pawh ruah a surin tui-tai a put thin a ni; tun hunah hi chuan tui-tai put pawh hi kan hmu tawh lo. Keima ngaihtuahnaah chuan concrete te black topping te kan tih nasat lutuk avang hian leihnuai-ia Pathian-in tui a thuhruk, nichina member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan lut tur awm lovin ‘lei chunglangah a luang ral chak ta lutuk em aw’, tih thleng hian ngaihtuahna min neih tir a.

Chuvang chuan, he Bill hi ka thlawp hle a. Chutih rual chuan ka thil hriat loh em em maite min hriatchhuah tir kha ‘lawmawm ka ti hle a ni’ tih kha he Bill support pahin tawitein Pu Speaker, ka han sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga ka sawm e.

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pathian khawngaihna i hruaina hnuaiah leh kan House Leader zahawm takte kaihhraina hnuaiah session hnuhnung, tun term atan chuan kan han hmang thleng ve thei a ni a, lawmawm ka ti a. In mawhphurhna tha taka inhlena, member te pawhin zalen taka kan ngaihdan kan han sawi thei thin te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Term lehah pawh kan zavai hian helai hmunah thu leh turin duhsakna ka hlan che u a ni.

Tin, vawiih hian lawmthu sawi tur dang pakhat ka neih chu, nichinah khan Pu Rintluanga khan a rawn tawh a, mahse helam aiawh hian sawi ve hi a tulin ka hre tho a.

Kan RD Minister zahawm takin rangva bundle 12 min rawn pe ve leh a, ‘kan lawm hle a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi a. Tin, chumi rual chuan, kan House Leader zahawm tak bakah kan DM&R Minister Pu Lalchamliaana te ruahmanna in silpaulin lian bundle 3, a te bundle 2, a vaiin bundle 5 min pe bawh a, lawmthu ka rawn sawi duh bawh a ni. Tin, Lawngtlai Electric Veng-ah Village Council-ah ZPM candidate thlantlinin a awm a, Luangmual bye-election-ah ZPM candidate thlantlinin a awm leh bawh a. Tin, Salem Veng Village Council bye-election-ah ZPM candidate thlantlin a ni bawh a. Vawiih hian he House kaltlang hian kan candidate-te thlangtlingtu mipuite hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, a thuhrimin Pu Speaker, i veilama thute hi tun tum kan Session chu (**Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo**: Pu Speaker, khatia a sawi lai khan, chhim lamah khan un-contest MNF tlinna khaw hnih khaw thum awm kha sawilang sela a va tha ve.) Kha, ka aiawhin a rawn sawi a, a tha e. Pu Speaker, a thuhrimin tun tum chu an ngui riau mai a, i dinglama thute kha. ‘Engnge aw, a chhan ni ang’ tiin ka lo ngaihtuah rauh rauh reng a. I veilama awm te hi mipuiin sorkar pek an tum tawh thu te hi an hrechiang dawn a nih hi maw ka ti a.

Pu Speaker, ka sawi sei dawn lova. Hei vawiihah “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi ka support rualin, duhthawhna lai tlemte sawi ka duh a.

A thei theiin duh duhna hmuna tui verh a nih chuan chu chuan harsatna min siam thei a. Amaherawhchu, chumi khuahkhirhna Dan, a regulation leh control-na mumal tak Dan-ah hian ziakin a awm a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, he Bill, section 10-ah hian ground-water development khuahkhirhnain a huam chin tur (notified area) kha he Dan siamah hian a awm lova, a hranpaa siam leh tur ni awm takin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, hemi notified area hi kan Dan-ah hian, ‘Mizoram pum huap’ tih angin emaw han dah tel law law ni thei se ka ti a.

Tin, a ‘penalty’ laiah pawh khan, mimalin ground-water an verha tui lakna an han siam hian, a tlangpui thuin cheng nuai 5 - 10 inkar vel an sengso thin niin a hriat a.

Chuti a nih chuan, a hremna pawisa chawitur ‘cheng 5,000 - nuai 1’ tih hi a tlem mah mah em aw? Hei hi tih tam deuh ni ta sela. Chuti anih loh chuan, dan lo ang pawhin miin lo ti sela, cheng nuai 5 - 10 an hmuh kha chuan, cheng ₹5,000/- sangnga vel han chawi kha chu an tan a na dawn hauh lova. Chuvang chuan, khalai kha engtia han siamrem chi nge? Cheng nuai 10 thleng te pawh khan han awm ta se he Dan hi ‘an ngaipawimawh deuh ang em aw?’ tih kha duhthawhnain ka han sawi ve a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Bill hi ka support e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. ZR Thiamsanga ka sawm e.

DR. Z.R. THIAM SANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin, “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, pass ngei ka duh thu ka rawn sawi hmasa a ni.

Kan hria a, tui mamawhna nitin a sang zel a. Mizoram-a ruahtui tla pawh hi a tha thawkhat viau a. India rama Rajasthan-ah khuan ruahtui tla a tlem berah 8.3 cm a ni a. Mizoram-ah chuan 2,500 - 3,000 mm every year a ni ta a. Meghalaya khu a sang ber a, 11,777 mm kumtin a tla a ni. Ruahtui hi kan nei tha tawh a ni. Amaherawhchu, khawl lohin a luangral zel a, phailam, a hniam lamah. Chuvang chuan, a chunglama agriculture leh horticulture te hmalakna ‘contour trench’ an tih ang te, thingphun tam leh ramngaw humhalh te pawh kha a tha a. Chutiang anih loh chuan ruahtui te hi a tlem tial tial tawh si a. Ground-water harvest tur pawh hian tlangramah a khawlna, a luanral lohna tur kan lo siam kha a pawimawhin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan he Bill hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Mizote hi tui ren te pawh hi kan inzirtir a ngaiin ka hria a. Kan herh haw huau huau mai a, kan insuk leh thlengsil te pawhin. Chuvang chuan, tui hman dan leh ren dan te pawh hi inzirtir a tulin ka hria a ni. A bak tui pump khawl tih te erawh kha chu loh theih loh a ni a. Khang loh theih lova pump ngai chi ah te pawh khan heng tlangrama tui luangral tur kan lo khawl kha a thain ka hria. Chuvang chuan, *rain-water harvesting* te pawh hi kan uar a ngai a ni. *Entirnan:* Tui dahkhawlna tur laiha, horticulture lamin ‘geomembrane’ an tih ang khan uar deuhin hmuntinah hian ti ta ila, chutah chuan agriculture te, horticulture lam te hmasawn nan, kan bul leh bal chawm nan te pawh a thain ka hria a. Tin, kan ranvulh nan pawh a tha dawn a ni.

Chuvang chuan tuna bill kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh hi, ka thlawp a, pass ngei tur pawhin ka rawn move ve a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw.

PU K.T. ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ka duh a. Tun term-ah chuan tun bak hi kan ding tawh dawn lova, he House-ah hian. Tun hi last day, last session a nih avangin.

Pu Speaker, a subject matter-a ka luh hmain, a hmasaa ka sawi duh chu – Kum 5 chhunga Speaker i nihnaa he House i kaihhrainaah hian, a bik takin keini opposition lam hian lawmthu sawi kan ba nasain ka hria a. I kaihhrainaah hian ruling leh opposition te min thliar hrang lova. A bik takin opposition hote hi ‘mi i duhsak bik em maw ni chu aw’ tih mai tur hian mi i kaihruai a, a lawmawm takzet a.

Tin, he House-ah hian term 3, (kum 15) MLA niin, he rorelnaah hian ka lo tel ve tawh a. Chutah chuan, i kaihhrainaah lawmawm ka tih em em chu - phaiah Mizoram House kan nei a. Kan officers – Secretary te, Director te leh MLA rualte phaia kan zin te hian, a hma chuan vehicle te provide sak kan ni ngai mang reng reng lova. I lo Speaker hnu ah he House-a MLA-te phaia an zin chuan engkimah ‘duhsak tur an ni’ tih i han sawi leh, kan Chief Minister nena hma inlakna azarah tunah chuan engkimah duhsak kan ni a. Hemi kawnga i hmalakna hi a ropui kan ti a. Kei pheih hi chu term thum lai opposition-a awm ka nih avangin, ka lawm leh zual a ni. Chuvang chuan, i kaihhrainaah hian lawmthu ka sawi a.

Pu Speaker, vawiina tlema han sawilan ka duh chu - “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi a tha khawp mai a. Mahse he Dan-a ‘it shall extend to the whole of Mizoram’ tih hi, nichina kan pass tawh “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” ah kha chuan ‘it shall extend to the whole of Mizoram except the areas under the jurisdiction of the autonomous district council’ tih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, he Bill-ah pawh hian, ‘it shall extend to the whole of Mizoram except the areas under the jurisdiction of the autonomous district council’ tih hi belh ve ni se tih kha ka han sawi duh a. A chhan chu, District Council hi chu he Dan hian a huam ve tur a ni lova, anmahni District Council-in rem an ti a nih chuan, he Dan hi a hranpain an pass ve mai tur kha a ni a. Helai te hi han sawilan ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

DR. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, sawi ka tum tawh lo zet a, han tarlan chak ka nei avangin tawitein ka han tarlang ang e.

Vawiinah bill sawiin kan awm tlai a, kan hahin kan ril pawh a tam tlang tawhin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, a ropui ka ti a. Hei kum 5 kan han tichho ve dawn a ni a. A naupang pawl te kan ni a, bill te kan han tichho ve a, a mimal te pawhin. Tiang khan kan han tichho tlang hlawm a ni a. Vawiinah pawh hian ka lawm hle a ni. Miin ‘MLA-te in ni a, in nihna in hre lo’ te min ti thin a. Vawiinah erawh chuan, kan nihna kan hriain, ‘kan tang tlang a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi duh a. Mizoram mipuite pawh khan lo hria sela ka duh a. Tlai chung chung pawhin Dan kan ngaihtuah a, Bill chungchang kan sawi a,

Mizoram thatna atan ‘kan ngaihtuahna kan seng ho a ni’ tih kha kan lantir tlang niin ka hria a, a ropui ka ti takzet a. Legislator, ‘Dan siamtu’ kan nihna kan phochhuak a ni.

Kan Bill-ah tawite ka lut dawn a. Thil hi a letling zawnga sawi nih hi a hrehawm thin a. Chuti zawng chuan ka sawi dawn chiah lo na a, a hma pawhin ka rilruah a lo awm tawh a. Bill hmasa zawkah pawh khan rilrua lo awm tawh a ni a. PHE Department-in an rawn kenglut a. *Allocation of Business Rules*-ah khan hemi ‘Irrigation & Water Resources Department’ hnuai, a department-in an khawih turah khan ‘groundwater development and management of irrigation’ tih kha a awm a; PHE hnuai chuan ‘groundwater development for drinking water’ tih kha a ni deuh bik a. *Allocation of Business Rules* kan en chuan, ‘hei hi Irrigation & Water Resources Department hnuai a ni zawk em aw’ tih kha, he Bill chungchangah chuan ka rilruah a awm a.

Amaherawhchu, PHE Department-in hma a la a, hetiang bill tha an rawn chhawp chhuak hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Ground-water lakchhuah a nihnaah te kan han sawi ho thin a, kan vei leh thil tam tak a awm a. Chumi harsatna awm thei sutkianna tur atan chuan Bill rawn puchhuah a ni a, Minister zahawm takin; keini ho zingah pawh a senior ber a ni a. Aniin a la rawn pulut a, tha taka a han sawi-hawnga kha a tha ka ti a, he Bill hi pass ngei atan ka thlawp e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, member ten thahnemngai takin an sawi a. Kan sawi ang khan, Bill pangngai a ni a.

Aw le, tunah Minister zahawm tak Pu K. Lalrinliana ka sawm e.

PU K. LALRINLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan session hnunng berah hian ka la din miah loh avangin leh, tuna kan Bill hi sawi ve ka han chak bawk nen; thil dang han sawi belh a chakawmin ka hria a. LAD changtu kan nihna angin, tun Village Council leh Local Council bye-election-ah khan Mizoram pumpuiah khan MNF-in khaw 7-8 ah chakna kan chang a, ZPM-in khaw 3-ah chakna an chang a ni. Hei hian a entir chu – ‘Zoram mipui hian MNF sorkar hi an la ring tawh hle a ni’ tih a ni a. A ratio ang pawhin, 7:3-ah chuan kan sorkar dan chu a chiang hlein ka hria, Pu Speaker. Ka han sawi kai lawk a nih chu.

“*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi a tha kan ti tlang vek mai a. Pu Speaker, hei hi a hun tawh takzetin ka hria a ni. Pu Speaker, a hma khan, “*The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023*” kan pass tawh bawk a. Tuihna humhalh pawimawh zia leh tuihna inkhawlte ren taka lakchhuah chhoh dan turte pawh a ni ang a; kan ngaihtuahna kan hmang tlang hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Khawvela ancient civilization siamtu ropui ber Euphrates luipui kan han sawi te kha khawvela luipui luang sei ber pawla kan neih a ni a. Heng te pawh hi tunah chuan

a kang tan a, an mangang tan tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, keiniin vawiinah ‘luipui 19 kan nei’ kan ti a. Amaherawh chu, a tawi hlawm a, a thui ber pawh Tlawng hi a ni mai a. Vawiin nia heng tihna chang hria kan Dy. CM leh a department ten hetiang tihna chang an hria hi a ropui ka ti a, thangthar leh zelte tan pawha tui in tur tha leh hnianghnara kan awm chhoh theihna tur anih ka duh tak zet a. Kan hun kal leh zel tur leh keini hunah pawh hian kan chhawr phak ka ring a, a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

He Bill vawiin nia kan han kalpui hi lawmawm ka ti a. Vawiin hian hun hnunung, he term-ah hi chuan kan lo hmang ta reng mai a, Pu Speaker. Kan House te inngeih tlang taka kan han awm chho thin hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a, i kaihhraina hnuai. A bik tak pawhin kan Speaker kaihhraina hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan House Leader-ina min uap rengna, thenkhat pheih chuan, “a thu reng peih hi a fakawm ngawt mai” an ti thin a; chutiang chuan kan House hi kan kal a, a ropui ka ti tak zet a.

Member zahawm tak Pu Sawivunga sawi ang khan, ‘kan zavai hian tling leh thei ila’ a ti a, a lawmawm ka ti leh zual a. Kan zavaia kan tlin leh chuan kan sorkar leh dawn tihna a ni a, chuvang chuan, kha kha ‘ka support zawng tak a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi kai ve bawka ni. Tichuan, ‘he Bill hi ka support a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi bawka ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A Bill leh Opposition sawi i rawn support a ni maw. ‘Leihnuai tui humhalh’ tihah khan, VC chak leh chak loh in sawi tam tawh riau mai a; Wind-up tir tawh mai ang aw.

Aw le, tunah chuan kan Dy. CM zahawm takin rawn Wind-up sela, sawifiah ngaite sawi fiahin pass rawn dil nghal se, i lo sawm ang u.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin niah he Bill, “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi mi 12, (Isua zirtirte zat chiah)-in kan sawi a. Ka rin aiin heng kan discussion-ah te pawh vawiina kan hun hnunungah member-ten ngaihtuahna thianga tak hmangin, phur takin heng kan Bill-te kan han sawi tlang thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, ka lawm leh em em chu - kan bill support zawng hlin thusawi kan ngaitla a, Pu Speaker, ka lawm tak zet a. Department changtu nih pawh, vawiina Bill putluh pahnihte han ngaihtuah hian kan lawm em em a ni. Eng emaw in sawi zawng zawngah kha han react hleihtheih a ni bik lova, in hrethiam turah ka ngai a, member-te hriatthiamna pawh ka han ngen a.

Tichuan, vawiina kan sawiho ah hian, *ground water* chu - ‘leihnuai tui’ kan ti mai ang a, Mizo tawng chuan. Nichina luidung humhalh chungchang kan sawi kha chu

- lei atang tui lo chhuak, tuihna nei -‘spring source’ kan tih, khatianga rawn chhuakte lei pawna luang kha a ni a; tuna mi hi chu lei hnuai tui awm pump chhuah chungchang a ni a. Hei hi a pawimawh em em mai a, kan sorkar pawhin ngaihtuahna thui tak a hmang a. Chutiang chuan hmanah “*Ground Water (Regulation, Control & Development) Bill, 2020*” pawh put luh tawh a ni a. Chulaiah chuan, nichinah kan sawi tawh a hmasaa mi pawh kha ‘nodal department hi tunge ni ang’ tih kha, nakina ngaihtuaha la vuah tur a ni e. Tunah erawh chuan PHE hian ‘a sul a han su a ni e’ tih kha a ni a. Chutiang chiah chuan ground water-te pawh hi hmanah putluh a ni a, a ‘concerned department te nen uluk zawkin ngaihtuah ni se’ tiin 2020 Cabinet meeting-ah pawh khan dah a ni ngei a. Chumi bawhzui chuan a concerned department hrang hrangte thukhawmin nichina kan sawiah pawh khan, PHE Department chuan a concerned department - Irrigation & Water Resources Department te, Environment leh Forest & Climate Change te nen inrawn khawmin, “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023” chu a buatsaih ta a. Chu chu Cabinet-ah putluh a ni a, cabinet-in min pawmsak ta a. Kha kha ka sawifiahna ni se la.

Tin, Autonomous District Council area-a Member zahawm takte khan, “Bill hmasaah kha chuan ‘*Autonomous District Council-te chu a huam lo ang*’ tih a ni a; hetah hi chuan ‘*the whole of Mizoram - Zoram pumpui a ni ang*’ tih a ni a; hei hi a hma ang bawh khan tih theih a ni lawm ni” tih kha an rawn sawi a, kha kha an ngaihtuahna tur a nih pawh ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, Sixth Schedule-ah ground water chungchang tak hi sawi lan a nih lohna karah khan, “hei chu helamah hian zep phawt mai teh ang; central atanga ti ngei ngei tura min rawn nawrna a nih bawh si avangin, ‘*the whole of Mizoram*’ i han ti phawt mai teh ang” kan ti a. ‘Hetiang hian kal phawt mai ang’ tih kha, min lo hriatthiapui pawh kan duh khawp mai a.

Tin, Dr. BD Chakma khan ground water extraction - lei hnuai tui pump chhuah chungchang, agriculture purpose bikah ‘harsatna kan nei’ a tih kha, hei hi report kan dawng tam khawp mai a. Luikam te takteah phai te tak te te kan nei a, chungah chuan lei verha tui pump chhuah a lo nih karah agriculture purpose bikah chuan, ni khata litre 10,000 thlengah chuan permit lak a ngai lova, kha aia tam pump tur chuan ‘permit lak a ngai a ni’ tih kha min hriatpui kan duh a. Chuvang chuan, kan Dan, chapter 2, Section 11(clause 7) ah chutiang chuan chiang taka ziaak a ni. Ni khata litre 10,000 chinah erawh chuan permit lak a ngai lo e. A chung lamah erawh chuan ‘permit lak a ngai e’ tih kha kan Dan-ah khan a awm a.

Tin, leihnuai tui verh chungchangah hian kan information atan, kan department sulhnute pawh min hriatpui atan ka han sawi lawk duh a. PHE Department hian a verhna khawl kan nei ve a. Amaherawhchu kan neih khawl hi a te khawp mai a, metre 50 - 70 vel, ft 150 - 200 vel chauh kha kan khawl neihte hian a verh thei a ni. Chuvang chuan, tui kha a tam thei lo a ni. Tunah erawh chuan private-in khawl lian pui pui metre 300 - 350 thleng, ft 1000 dawn laia thuk zuk verh theihna kha an lo awm ta a, chutiang khawl neite chu Mizoram-ah pawh an awm tawh a. Chung chuan an duhna naah an verh a,

tiang khan tui an lai ta a. Chungte avang chuan, hei Bill hi kan siam vat loh zawngin miin an duhna laiah tui lachhuak tur khan an khawl tein lei an verh a, leimin te, khawi emaw laiah kawng chhia emaw te kha a lo tam phah theih avangin, a tihna tur hmun (location) tur hi chu sorkarin a enpui loh chuan a tha lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023” hi siam a tul zia kan ngaihtuahnaa lo thleng pakhata chu a ni bawk a ni.

Vawiin niah hian kan department pawh hian khawl lian zawk neihna tur proposal pawh sorkarah kan theh lut ve a. PM-DeVINE atang hian khawl lian zawk pakhat tal min pe ve thei se kan ti a. Hon. CM pawhin min lo hriatpui zel atan khang te pawh kha kan han sawi a ni. Tichuan, vawiinah kan Bill sawi mek, “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023” chu uluk taka ngaihtuaha rawn duan a nih hnuin, department hrang hrang tui chungchanga hma la thin tute nen lungrual takin a draft bill-te hi siam tlangin, Cabinet-in min pawm sak a, vawiin kan thleng thei te hi lawmawm kan ti a, hmasawna leh changkanna ropui tak a nih ngei kan ring a ni.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, Vawiina kan Bill, - “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” hi House hian lungrual taka min pass-sak turin ka ngen e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Dy. CM zahawm takin, “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” chu House pass pui turin a rawn dil ta a, tunah kan buk ang a.

“*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” pass remti apiang in, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le. (**Memberte:** ‘Remti’) Remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ula. (*Member remti lo an awm lova.*)

Awle, “*The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023*” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Tawnluia, Dy. Chief Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Tunah Bill palina-ah kan kal leh ang a. “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi a bill neitu Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM zahawm takin house-ah introduce phalna rawn dil se la. I lo sawm ang u.

PU TAWNLUIA, DY. CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh House remtih nain, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” chu he House-a introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Introduce a rawn dil a, kan remti em? (*House-in a remti a.*)

Awle, rawn introduce se, sawiho turin rawn move bawk se la.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” chu House-ah ka rawn introduce e.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, vawiina ka bill, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi ka rawn putluhna chhan chu - sub-Section 16 of section 2 of *The Mizoram Municipalities Act, 2007*-ah khan ‘Councilor’ tih a ni a. Chutah chuan, ‘Councillor’ tih chu ‘*Corporator*’ tia thlak a ni ang tih mai kha a ni a. A hma khan ‘Urban Development Department’ hi kan nei ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, MNF term hmasa zawkah khan kan CM te nen sawi hovin he department hi siam a lo ni ta a. Chumi hnuaiah chuan Central atanga pawisa lokal hi an system ‘*by the State government municipality*’ a ni si a. Aizawl-ah hian chutiang zawnga tlema kawngka kan hawn loh chuan, sum kan hmuh tur tam tak hi kan hmuh a remchan dawn si loh avangin UD&PA kha hawn a ni ta a, sorkarin a siam a. Chumi hnuaiah chuan ‘engtin nge hma kan lak ang’ tih a ni a. Tichuan, kum 2006-ah khan *Aizawl Development Authority* din a ni a. Chu chuan a bul an tan phawt a ni, UD&PA hnuaiah khan.

Chutiang chuan 2007-2008 chho-ah khan AMC Office din a ni leh phawt a; a hnu ah chuan Dan te kha a lo awm ta a. Kum 2015-ah khan Municipal Council kha a takin din chhoh a ni ta a. Chutiang chuan a lo thang zel a, 2009-ah khan Municipal Council election hmasa kha a ni ta a. Khata tang khan 2015-ah *Municipal Corporation*-a dah chhoh a ni ta a. Chumi avang chuan ‘Mayor’ tih te kha a ni a, a hmaa ‘Chairman’ tih kha. Hei hi kan information atan pawh a thain ka hria a - *Mizoram Municipal Act, 2007*-ah khan, population mi 5,000 aia tlem lo-ah Municipal Board a din theih a ni. Tichuan, chung aia lian zawk khua population nuai 3 aia tlem lo-ah chuan ‘Corporation’ tih a ni ta a. Chuvang chuan, *Mizoram Municipal Act*-ah khan ‘Municipal Corporation’ tia vuah a nih tak avang khan, a hma anga ‘Municipal Council’ a nih kha chuan Ward tin atanga Member thlantlente kha ‘Councillor’ tih an ni a. Amaherawhchu, Municipal Corporation a nih chuan, Ward tina kan thlantlente kha ‘Councillor’ tih ni lovin, ‘Corporator’ tih a ni ta a. Chu chu, nikuma AMC meeting khan resolution te a pass a. Chutiang chuan a bul rawn tan chhoh a ni a, UD&PA-ah rawn theh luh a ni a.

Vawiinah hian Pu Speaker, House-ah hemi chungchanga kan Dan hi amend a ngaih avangin kan rawn pu lut a ni a. ‘Councillor’ tih kha, ‘Corporator’ tia vuah tur a ni mai a. Tikhan a fiah maiin ka hria, Pu speaker. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Dy. CM zahawm takin a bill putluh chhan te rawn sawiin, min rawn hrilhfiyah ta a. Tunah kan sawiho ang a. Member pakhat minute engzah nge kan inpek leh ang? Minute 5 ti ang aw. (*House-in minute 5 inpek a remti a.*) Awle, tunge sawi hmasa ber ang le? Municipal ho an che rup mai. Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalmuanpuia ka sawm e.

PU C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah bill pawimawh tak mai a lo lut a. Kan Dy. CM zahawm takin “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Vawiina ka sawiduh chu - Aizawl khawpui bialtu MLA zinga mi-pakhat ka nih avangin khawpui inrelbawlna hi ka vei ve em em thin a, vawiinah bill rawn lut pawh hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

Aizawl Municipal Corporation history chu kan Dy. CM zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi tawh a. Tunah hian kum naupang tak niin a kal chho mek a, hmalam hun han thlir chhoh zelah hian amend tur tam tak awmin ka hria a. Vawiinah pawh BoC (Board of Council) meeting AMC-in, *Councillor* atanga *Corporator* nihna an rawn move-na bill-ah a lokal a. Vawiinah hian he bill hi ka thlawp a, ‘pass ngei ni se’ tih hi ka rawn sawi duh bawk a. Chutah chuan Municipal Corporation hi tihchangtlun zel, tihchak zel a ngaih avangin, han sawi belh duh point 2-1 ka nei a.

Municipal Corporation hian Finance Commission grant a hmu thin a. Chutah chuan 60% leh 40%-a then a ni a, chu chu *tied* leh *untied* fund angin an hmu a. *Tied fund*-ah hian 60% a ni a, chuta tang chuan tui thianghlim neihna tur leh bawlhhlawh sawngbawlna tur 50:50-in an sem leh a ni. Chuta ka sawi duh chu - tui thianghlim te an buaipuina leh ruahmanna an han siama tuikhur leh tuihna thate an lak dawn hian, Aizawl Municipal area huamchhunga mi nilo lak te a ngai thinin ka hria a. A huamchhung maiah hian tui thianghlim han lak mai tur a awm lova. Chuvang chuan, hengah te pawh hian tan lak a ngaiin ka hria a. An Dan-ah khan, Aizawl Municipal area huamchhung a nih loh chuan sorkarah phalna lak a ngai thin a, heng te pawh hi kan ngaihtuahpui ran tulin ka hria a. Municipal-in hma a sawn tak tak dawn chuan a Dan-te pawh hi kan her rem chhoh sak zel a tul dawn te pawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, bawlhhlawh sawngbawlna hi Aizawl Municipal area huamchhung vekah hian a tih hleih theih dawn lova. Chungah te pawh chuan area hrang hrang, a area huamchhung pawnlam Sihphir-ah te pawh an han nei a. Chutiang chuan - Hualngohmun lamah te, Tuirial dumping ground te pawh neih a ni a. Chutiang chuan, bawlhhlawh sawngbawlna pawh hi buaipui tak tak a lo ngai ta a. *Mut mawh, hnar mawh*-a kan neih loh chuan, tuna kan bawlhhlawh sawngbawlna te khuan min zo lo em em tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, a area pawnah bawlhhlawh sawngbawlna te pawh hi dah a ngai dawnin a lang tawh a. Chung zawng zawngah pawh chuan a area chhung kher nilo, a pawnlam pawha hma an lak zung zung theihna tur Dan te pawh hi kan zam a tulin ka hria a. Chungte chu thahnemngaihnaah Pu Speaker, ka han sawi zau duh bawk a ni.

Tin, nikum, tun Session hma pawh khan Building Regulation chungchangah building permit kan neih te a Dan han pawhfan leh amend te pawh kha kan nei a, kha kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Building kan sa dawn a, a permit kan va dil a. Chutah chuan a permit valid a tawp hunah khan eng emaw rokhawlhna avang tein building kha

an lo sa zo lova, kha kha a thara dil leh a ngai a, a senso thlak a. Tunah chuan extend theih maiin a bill kha siamrem a ni te kha a lawmawm khawp mai a. Chutiang chuan bawlhhlawh paih chungchang pawh, (ka han kir leh lawk duh a). Hei bawlhhlawh chu kan ngah em em mai a, tuna kan dumping ground pawh khuan min leng tawh lo a ni a. Tunah hian Assembly Committee pakhat – COLFA ah hian kan hotute'n *Chair* turin min dah a. Chutah chuan memberte nen kan sawikhawm thin a; kan buaipui ber chu bawlhhlawh paih chungchang hi a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hemi kawngah pawh hian hmalak vat vat hi tulin ka hria a. Hengte pawh hi an area pawn lamah, anmahniin sorkar va rawn kher lova hma an lak pawp pawp theihna tur Dan hi, han hmasawn zelna tur kawngah pawh hian a pawimawh dawnin ka hria a.

Tin, Aizawl Municipal Corporation hian 'engnge an tih' tih te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah ve a ngaiin ka hria. Khawpui bialtu ka nihna angin ka sawi duh chu - *Eco-Park* te an siam a, Zonuam-ah khuan, tunah pawh hian hawn theih dawn tawhin ka hria a. Helai hnai mai Tuikual-ah pawh *Multi-Level Parking* te, kan House hrula chawmeh zawrhna nena intibuai lo tur Bazar pawh ruahman a ni te hi a lawmawm khawpin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, 'Aizawl Municipal Corporation hian hna chi hrang hrang tam tak an thawk a ni' tih hi han sawi lan ve ka duh a. Tin, *Sports Complex* te Bawngkawn - Fire Brigade-ah tunah hian an sa mup mup bawk a ni. Hengte pawh hi vawiinah hian han sawi lan pui ve ka duh a, han fak te pawh thain ka hria a ni. Hna hi an thawk ve tak tak a, an awm mai mai lo a ni. Hmasawn duhin 'theihtawpin Aizawl Municipal Corporation te pawh hian hna an thawk a ni' tih te hi vawiinah hian ka han tarlang duh a.

Tin, hei Lunglei-ah a piang mek bawk a, tunah hian an kal mek bawk a. Chutiang chuan, Dan te hi kan siamrem zung zunga kan buaipui hi a tulin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, vawiina he Bill, kan Dy. CM zahawm tak, a changtuin a rawn putlul, "*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*" hi House-in a pawmpuiin, 'pass ngei ni se' tiin ka lo thlawp a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga ka sawm e.

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan Dy. CM, a bill neitu khan inthlan hmasak ber kha '2009' a ti a, kha kha a hriatsual palh niin ka hria a, 'November, 2010' a ni. Kha kha min lo hriatsak se,

Vawiina kan amend tura hi nichina bill neituin a rawn sawi ang khan, 2010-ah Municipal Council inthlanna kha neih a ni a, November-ah. Thlan tlin te kha 'Councillor' tih an ni a. 2015-ah Municipal Council kha Corporation-a leh a nih tak avangin 'Aizawl Municipal Council' tih kha, 'Aizawl Municipal Corporation' tih a lo ni chho ta a. Tichuan, khawpui danga an tih ang bawkin 'corporation' tih anih avang

khan, a *Ward* neitu thlan tlinte kha ‘cooperator’ tih an hmang a. Chutiang chuan rawt a ni a. Han siamremna mai a ni a, a tha ka ti a, hei hi ka rawn support a ni.

15th Finance Commission a innghat kan la ni a, tanlakna tur a tam em em a, keimahniin thawhchhuah kan la nei teh chiam lova. Property tax hi 2016 atang khan hman tan a ni a, heng bawlhhlawh paihna te nen pawisa indaihlohna te a nasa em em a. Chuvang chuan, he kan corporation tan hian ngaihtuahna pawh kan hman a tha awm e. Chu chu, he bill support pahin ka han sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua ka sawm e.

DR. K. BEICHHUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

A hmasain Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian session ni hnuhnung bera tlai lam dar 6:30 a ni tawh dawn a. Pathian-in he House zahawm taka kum 10 min han thut tir hi ropui ka ti a, Pathian leh Zoram mipui hmaah lawmthu ka sawi a.

Vawiina kan Bill, a hmaa kan lo sawi tawh 2 te pawh kha Bill tha tak tak, sawi ngai lem lova pass mai turah kei chuan ka lo ngai a. Mahse member tin deuh thaw kan ding a, kan bial mipuite, Zoram mipui kan chibainaah ka ngai a. Tunah pawh hian sawi loh ka tum deuh zet a, mahse tawite han sawi lana din ve loh chu tiin ka rawn ding a ni. Tuna kan Assembly kal mek kum 5 chhungah hian, i kaihhruaina hnuaiah House-ah hian buaina awm miah lovin tluang takin kan kal chho a, hengte hi ‘Pathian hruaina a ni’ tih kan hriat nawn leh a tul hlein ka hria a, Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. Vawinah hian ka ngaihtuah a; tun atanga rei loteah hian Assembly general election kan nei chho dawn a, hringnun hi chu *ups and downs* a ni a, member thenkhatte hi chu kan la *go-ahead* turah ngai ila, a then erawh kan *stay-back* turah te pawh ngai ila; chu chu kan kalphung tur a ni dawn a. A-enga pawh chu ni se, a eng dinhmunah pawh ding ila, ‘ram rawngbawl hna hi eng dinhmun atang pawhin a thawh theih vek a ni’ tih rilru puin, kan hmalam hun kan kal chhohah pawh hian he ram leh hnam tana theihtawp chhuah theuh turin ka member pui zahawm tak takte kan insawm bawk ni se.

Vawinah he Bill, ‘*The Draft Mizoram Municipal Amendment Bill, 2023*’ hi, han en pawh hian sawi lutuk tur a awmin ka hre lova. A tha a, kan pawm hi kan tih tur a ni maiin ka hria a. Amendment tur pawh kha - *sub-Section 16 of the Mizoram Municipalities Act, 2007* substitute-na a ni mai a. Hei hi chu Pu Speaker, kan pawm tlan vek mai a thain ka hria a. Member tam takte pawh kha nichinah kan ding deuh vek tawh a, hei hi chu kan pawmpui thei mai lawm ni? Kei chuan tha ka ti a, ‘ka pawmpui a ni’ tih kha a hmasain ka sawi duh a.

Municipal Council kan han nei chho a, Aizawl Municipal Council kan neih atangin a la rei lutuk lova. Chutih lain hmasawna tam tak hmuh tur a awm a, mipuiin kan chhawr tangkai a. Municipal lama thawktute pawh nasa takin hmasawna an nei tih

kan hmuh hian a lawmawm ka ti a. Pu Speaker, nichina i han sawi khan, ‘a khawpui neitu deuh’ i ti a, kan khawpui hi kan ta vek a ni. Chuvang chuan, Aizawl Municipal Council tha taka a kal chhoh zel pawh hi keini thingtlang lamte pawh hian kan lawmpui a. Chutiang chuan, Lunglei te pawhin an nei chho ve leh ta a, *Lunglei Municipal Council* pawh an han tan a, a tha chho dawn hlein a lang a. An hmalam kal chhoh zelna turah pawh tha taka an kal chhoha, hmasawmna ropui tak nen an kal chhoh hi kan induhsakna ni ta se.

He Bill hi Pu Speaker, kan vai hian kan pawm tlan zawng tak a niin ka hria a. A hma khan kan ding deuh vek tawh a, ti hian support ila a tha mai lawm ni? Kei chuan ‘ka support e’ tih kha Pu Speaker, ka rawn sawi lawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu K. Laldawngliana ka sawm e.

PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Tun session hun hnukung ni hnih chhung hian ban kan phar kan phar a, min ko ve hman si lova, sawina hun tha tak mai ka nei hi ka lawm hle mai. MLA junior ber kan ni a, kumkhat leh thla 8 a la kal chauh mai a, chumi chhunga kan House Leader te, Opposition group leader pahnih te, kan Minister zahawm tak tak te leh ka MLA-puite, House chhunga kan chet dan ka thlir vang vang thin a, kan thusawi leh a minute nen theih ang angin ti hian ka note chhuak thin a; pawn lama min hmuh ang ringawt hi chu kan ni lo tih hi ka sawi lang tel duh a. A entawntlak khawp mai. Taima takin ro kan rel a, helai hmunah chuan kan mawhphurhna, kan kan tih tur theuh hi na takin, thiam takin kan sawi tlang vek a ni tih Zoram mipuite’n min hriatsak a tha ka ti a. Pawn lamah leh chhung lamah hian keimahniah inhuatna awm miah lovin, engkim sawi hova ti tlanga, hlim taka hun kan hmang thin hi Zoram mipuite’n, kan politician-te kan MLA rualte, kan zavai hian mi-tha lo leh fel lo, duh duh sawia, dawt sawia min ngai hi, ‘kan ni lo a ni’ tih hi ka han sawi lang tel ve duh bawk a ni. Hun remchang ka han hmang ve zawk a ni e, Pu Speaker. I hriatthiamna ka dil a. Hun reilo tea kan Minister-te, ka MLA puite, kan opposition group zawng zawngte, thian tha taka min kawmna zawng zawngte avangin in zavai chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram Municipalities Amendment Bill, 2023*” hi kan Dy. CM khan felfal takin a rawn sawi tawh a. Tawngkam hnih-khata ka sawi ve duh chu – 2010 khan MizoFed-ah Chairman ka nih lai a ni a, Aizawl-ah proposal a awm a, nasa takin ding ve turin ka inbuatsaih nasa khawp mai a. A chhan chu, 1994-1997 khan BA ka zirlaiin ka zir nasa khawp mai a. Chutah chuan, Corporation, khulai hmunah khuan anih tur angin hna an thawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, bultanna hna tak taka thawh kha ram mipuite leh khawpui tana pawimawh ber a ni tih ka hriat avangin, 2010 khan bul tan turin inthlan dawnah khan ka zir nasa khawp mai a, din ve ngei pawh ka rilru a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan bial hian *Hmeichhe-ward* an pawt ta a, an pawh zan kha Guwahati-

a ka awm lai a ni a, House-a ka chawlh lain, ‘a va pawl mang e aw’ ka ti vawng vawng a ni. Chu chu ka sawilan duhna chhan chu - Municipal Council hi a pawimawh em avangin, kan hmalak tawhna leh thawh tawhna te kawng hrang hrangin ka thlir thin a, kan Counselor-te, hruaitu hmasate’n in sawi a, in duh khawp lo hle tih pawh kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, kum rei lo te, kum 13 vel kal mekah hian ram dangte thlirin, ‘hma chu kan sawn a, hna chu kan thawk ve viau a ni’ tih hi ka sawi lang tel duh bawk a. Amaherawhchu, duhthu la sam lo mah sela, nakin sorkar thara thuneihna leh an mawhphurhna te amend tur tam tak hi a la awmin ka hria a. Cooperator leh Counselor ni mekte, Aizawl leh Lunglei ten tih tak zetin, ‘hnathawh tak takna hmun a ni’ tih hi, kan hriat tawh hnu nimahse ka sawi belh ve duh hrim hrim a ni e.

Awle, sawi tur tam tak awm karah hun remchang ka han la ve zawk a ni e. Tichuan, “*The Mizoram Municipality Amendment Bill, 2023*” hi pass ngei turin ka rawn propose a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo ka sawm e.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin ni hian tun term-a kan session hnuhnung thlenga kan Dy. CM in ngaihtuahna tak tak senga, “*Mizoram Municipalities Amendment Bill, 2023*” a rawn pulut hi lawmawm ka ti a, mimal takin lawmthu ka sawi a. Chutih rualin chawhma lama kan sawi election manifesto te kha, hei, kan House Leader kaihhraina hnuaiiah kan manifesto tihpuitlin chhoh mek ‘*Lunglei Municipal Council*’, mahni power hlep thena midang hnena thuneihna pekna kawng chungchanga tih hlawhtlin a lo ni hi lawmawm ka ti a. Kum 2010 atang khan kan practice tan chauh a, Dan te a famkim thei lova, vawiin ni thleng maia thluak ti chea kan Dy. CM-in a mawhphurhnaa ngaia *Municipalities Amendment Bill* a tul ang apiang amend chhoh zelna tur kawnga hma a la chho hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan kan House Leader-in mahni thuneihna hlep thena, power decentralization chungchanga hma a lakna tihhawhtlin a ni zel te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chuvang chuan he Bill hi ka support hle a.

Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, i kaihhrainaah hian lawmthu sawi duh ka nei a. 8th Mizoram Legislative Assembly min kaihhrainaah hian a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Mi-inang lo tak takte kan ni a, a then hi chu thil hre tak tak mai, a bung leh chang nena sawi dup dup thei kan ni a. Tin, a ni, thla, a kum leh darkar puakchhuak zung zung theite kan awm lain, keini ang, *chenna ngai lo ram fang* ang leh *zawhte rul hmu* ang deuh hleka awmna ngai renga awm chite kan awm bawk a. Chutiangte chu angkhat vekin min en a. Thenkhatin sawifiah hleih theih loh ‘kalphung thar’ an tlangaupui a, sawifiah tura kan tih pawhin sawifiah hleih theih loh an buaipui laiin, keiniin kal hmasate - *mithianghlim kalna kawng hlui* kha zawhin, ‘kan hma Lalpa’n a hruai zel a ni’ kan ti a, hlim takin kha lam kawng kha kan zawh bawk a. Chuvangin, hetiang mi inang lo tak

tak mai kum 5 chhung hun tawp thlenga min enkawlnaah, kei a bik takin ka lawm tak zet a, i kaihhruainaah hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Kan thil hriat lohte pawh min hrilhfiah a, tawn hriat la nei lote kan ni a. Ka sawi ang khan, thil kan lo hriat ve chhunte pawh thenkhatin anmahni hmalakna anga an han sawi pup pup mai te hi, kan inringhlel lek lek te kha a ni a. Khang zawng zawng angkhata min enna kawngah hian ropui ka ti a. He House-ah hian midang kaihhruaina a rinawm lo ni lovin, kan House Leader nena min kaihhruaina zawng zawng hi ‘a Pathianthu mang e’ ka ti a. Thenkhat thil hre tak tak, an hriatnaa an inngah laiin, mahni hriatnaa inngat lova kan House Leader hoa Pathianthu taka min kaihhruainaah hian, midang hriatna leh thiam zawk hriatna te utilize-in; a bik takin Hunthar lei tla hniam kum 10 chhung sorkar hmasain hmalak ngaihna a hriat loh pawh, mahni hriatnaa inngat duh lo leaders kan neih avanga vawiin nia harsatna kan neilo te, leimin ngai lo leh tlahniam ngai lo ang hrima min han sawngbawlina te hi a Pathianthu hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, kan House Leader leh i kaihhruaina hi a rinawm a, mahni hriatnaa inngat lova, midang hriatna mahnia chawlut ngam hruaitu kan nei che u hi vawiin niah hian a tawp ber atan lawmthu, thinlung leh tih tak zetin Pu Speaker, ka han sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga ka sawm e.

PU ZOTHANTLUANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin chhun khan i phalnain ka bialchhung chhiatnaah khan ka zuk kal a. Ruang 16 lai hmuhchhuah a ni a, pathum kha damin an chhuak a. Leiin a la delh hi an sawidan a inang lova, a thenin 5 an ti a, 4 te an ti bawk a. Tunah khuan hmuhchhuah tawh khu Sairang, Dinthar Hall-ah an awm a, postmortem tihngal mek an ni a. Doctor Lengpui ami a awm a, Aizawl atangin an chhuk bawk a, ZMC atangin an rawn kal bawk a. Vawiin tlaiah hian postmortem hnuah embalming te tiha Bairabi-a atangin rela kalpui turin an inbuatsaih mek a ni. An zavai hian West Bengal mi an ni emaw ka ti a. Chu chu ka han sawi ve hrim hrim duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, vawiin Eighth Legislative Assembly-ah chuan ka din tawpna tur lo ni ta mai hi a lawmawmin, a lunglenthlak dawn hlein ka hria a. Helai chhungah kum nga dawn kan han awmho hi, kan ngaihndan leh thusawi duh dan te inang lo thin mahsela, kan inpawhin kan relation hi a tha hlawm em emin ka hria a, lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” tih chungchangah hian sawi ka duh chu - municipalities a lo din atang hian khawpuiah hian faina kawngah hma kan sawn hlein ka hria a, veng hrang hrangah. Amaherawhchu, eng emaw neuh neuh - ‘tawihthei leh tawihthei lo’ tihvel laiah chuan han buai deuh mah ila, covid chung

leh harsatna kan tawk thin chung pawhin bawlhhlawh paih chungchangah hian hma kan sawn hlein ka hria a.

He Bill ka support rual hian, kan corporator te'n an rorel huna an la tih leh atana tha ka tih chu - khawpui chhung bawlhhlawh paih chungchangah hi chuan kan tha thawkhat e; amaherawhchu, bawlhhlawh tam tak a paihna hmuna paih lovin, motor lianah kan phur chhuak a, kawngdung kan duhna apianga kan paih thin hian lui leh kawrte a titawp a, hei hian harsatna tam tak min thlen a ni. Chuvang chuan, Sairang te, Tuirial leh Chhim lamah te hian duty siam sela, motor ruak veivak hi check sela, a paihna ni lova bawlhhlawh paih tum te hi mana, engtin emaw hrem ni sela. Kan kawngdung bul vel mawi taka awm tur, tawp taka awm reng mai hi ka vei leh ka ngaihtuah fo thin a ni a. Hemi chungchangah hian kan corporator ten an BOC-ah te ngaihtuaha, pawisa tam tak seng lova hetiang tihreh dan hi a awm ka ring a. Chu chu he Bill ka support rualin ka han sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, a bill kha chu tha ka ti a, ka support a. Amaherawhchu, tuna Dampa bialtuin a rawn sawi - Hunthar lei tlahniam chungchang kha a hrechiang lo a ni, Sorkar hmasa '*hmalak ngaihna hre lo*' anga a han sawi kha. Sorkar hmasaah khan theitawpiin DPR te, survey te kan bei a, keini hunah khan lakchhuah hman kan inbeisei a. Delhi-ah te, Gauhati-ah te, Shillong-ah te geologists hote ruaiin sorkar hmasa khan DPR te a lo siam a, hma a lo la a. Kan Home Minister zahawm tak pawhin helai House-ah ngei pawh a sawi tawh kha. Sorkar hmasaah hmalakna a lo chhuak a, 'kan hun hmasaah' a tih kha. Kha kha thil awmdan a ni a. Kha chu a hriat chianloh a ni a, 'record-a awm atan pawh a tha awm lo mang e aw' ka ti a, Pu Speaker. Thil hrelo lutuka khatianga han *thlasik mau puah pawp* mai kha a fel lo deuh lo maw aw ka ti a ni. Pu Speaker. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, sawi duh kan awm tawh loh chuan kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak kan sawm tawh ang a, rawn windup sela. Tin, sawifiah ngai a tih te rawn sawifiaha, pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka Bill rawn putluh, "*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*" hi member khati zat khan min sawipui a, kan inhretlang a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Bill-in a rawn ken leh a tum hrim hrim chu a tawi khawp mai a, hriat pawh kan hrefiahin ka hria a. Tin, kan support theuh niin ka hre bawk a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Vawiinah Bill pathum ka pulut a, a zawnin tihian kan sawi chho a. Engmah hnialkalhna awm lo leh lungrual taka kan han pass thei te leh, boruak zangkhai tak karah kan Bill kan sawiho thei zel te hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Vawiina kan Bill putluhah hian tuna Aizawl Municipal Corporation-a Ward aiawha kan thlantlin kan member-te, tunhmaa Municipal Council an nih khan, ‘Councillor’ tih an ni thin a. Tunah erawh chuan kan Dan-in a phal bawka, ‘Corporator’ tih kha a ni. A chhan chu - “Aizawl Municipal Corporation” tiin a hming hi kan lo thlak tawh avangin, ‘Councillor’ tih chu a rem tawh lova, ‘Corporator’ tia koh ni se tiin anmahni BOC-ah pawh kan member ten an lo pass tawh a. Chumi tihpuitlinna chu a ni a.

Tin, hetah hian ka sawilan duh pakhat chu - Lunglei Municipal Council saw tunah hian kan inthlang zo fel a, office te pawh Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai sorkar hian thuneihnte pawh semzai kha a tum a nih avangin, Municipal Council pawh kan han din a. Chuvangin, Lunglei Ward tina kan thlantlin te hi ‘Councillor’ tih an ni a. An ni chu Municipal Council an nih avangin, ‘Councillor’ tih kha an hming dik tak tur a ni ang a. Aizawl-a Councillor hi ‘Corporation’ a lo nih tawh bawka si kha chuan, hriatpawlh te a awm thei a. Chuvangin, vawiina kan bill putluh hian chung zawng zawng chu a rawn chingfel a, a lawmawm em em a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, ka Bill rawn putluh - “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi he House hian min pass-pui turin ka rawn ngen e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu Tawnluia, kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” chu House pass-pui a rawn dil a, tunah kan buk ang a.

“*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi pass remti apiangin, ‘remti’ tirawh ule. (**Member-te:** ‘Remti’) Remti lo kan awm em? Rem tilo kan awm chuan, ‘rem tilo’ ti ula.

Awle, “*The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Awle, tunah kan bill 5-na, vawiina tana hnukung ber kan la leh ang a. “*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi a Bill neitu Pu R. Lalzirliana, Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce phalna rawn turin ka sawm e.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

“*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce a rawn dil a, kan remti em? (**Member-te:** ‘Remti’.) Kan remtih chuan, House-ah rawn

introduce-in, sawiho turinrawn move nghal sela. Pu R. Lalzirliana, Minister zahawm tak ka sawm e.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi karawn introduce e.

Pu Speaker, hei hun tawp lamah leh chauh tawh lamah amendment bill ka han han nei ve a. Tawi-te a ni a. Helaiak an amend hi chu - thil tihsual lian lutuk ni si lo hremna vawikhata lungin tan theih maina kha, ‘lungin tan ni lovin, pawisa chawi chauh ni sela’ tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, ‘an lo tusual nawn leh anih kha chuan, lungin tan leh pawisa chawi pawh kha *double*-a tih theih a ni ang’ tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, khati lutuka tawia han tih kha chu a ni bikin ka hre lova. Midangte tih ang thovin a behbawm tlem-te ka han sawi ve ang e, I phalnain.

Mizoram chhungah hian hmasang pi-pute atanga kan rochun hmun hlui leh hlun tam tak kan la nei a. Vanduaithlak takin sik leh sa leh khuarel chhiatna te leh mihring kutthlak avangin thenkhat chu hmuh tur a awm tawh lova. Art & Culture Department chuan heng kan pi-pute hmun hlui hi thangtharte hmuh ve atan leh kan history chhuizelna atan uluk takin vawnhim hna thawkin a enkawl mek a ni. He hna hi thil tithei zawka kan thawh theih nan kum 2001 khan, “*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains Act, 2001*” chu Mizoram Legislative Assembly-ah pass a lo ni tawh a. He Act behchhan hian kum 2005 khan Rules te pawh siam a lo ni tawh bawka ni.

He Dan tlawhchhan hian hmun hrang hranga kan pi-pute hmun hlui leh hlun tak tak te chu ‘State Protected Monument’ ah puan a lo ni tawh a. Tunah hian State-protected monument leh he Dan hnuaiiah hian hmun 80 lai kan lo nei tawh a. Mizoram-ah Archeological Survey of India, Govt. of India te an lo luh ve tak avangin heng - Vangchhia khua Champhai District-a ‘Ralven Puk’ leh ‘Kawtchhuah Ropui’ te chu *Centrally Protected Monument* kutah hlanin a lo awm tawh bawka ni. He kan Dan neih chhun ‘*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Act, 2001*’ hi Mizoram State mil thei tur berin central sorkar Dan ‘*The Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Act, 1958*’ behchhana siam rem a ni a. Amaherawhchu, duthusam chu a la nilo ta fo a ni.

He kan Dan hman lai mekah hian kan State-protected monument tichhia emaw, ti hmelmeh leh hmang dik lo hrem theihna kan nei a, chutah chuan ₹5,000/- chawi emaw, thla 3 lungin tan emaw, a pahniha hrem theihna dan a awm bawka ni. Kumin India Independence a kum 75 a lo thlen hian central sorkar atangin he hun lawmna chikhat atan, pawikhawihna lian tham ni lova lungin intantir leh Dan bawhchhiat awlsam lutuk te siam rem leh siam tha tura ngen kan nih angin, he kan Dan dinglai

bawhchhiatna leh hremna dan thenkhat te chu Law & Judicial kaih hruaina hnuaiia thlir ho niin, hmun thenkhatah mipuite tan a that zawk beiseiin he Dan hi siamthat a ni a.

Section 25-ah sorkar nena pipute hmun hlui enkawl chungchanga inremna siam duh lo, inremna bawhchhia leh monument ti hmel hem, tichhia, hmang khawlo te hremna Dan chu hetiang hi kan neih lai a ni a - ‘*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Act, 2001*’ chhunga sub-section 1 of section 8, sub-section 1 of section 9, sub-section 1 of section 18 leh clause A of section 25 bawhchhia te chu thla 3 lungin tan emaw, ₹5,000/- chawi emaw, a pahniha hremna pek theih a ni. Helai Dan tak hi siamrem a ni a, chutah chuan section 1 of section 8, sub-section 1 of section 9, sub-section 1 of section 18 leh clause A-a section 25 bawhchhia te chu - a vawi khat bawhchhiatnaah ₹5,000 chawitir a hrem an ni ang a, a tihsual nawn leh chuan thla 3 lungin tan emaw, ₹5,000/- chawi emaw a pahniha hremna pek theih a ni. Helai hi chu -vawikhat thil an han tihsuala thla 3 lungin tan leh ₹5,000/- chawitir bakah a pahnih hmang pawha hrem theih an niha kha, a vawikhatnaah chuan ₹5,000/- chauh chawitira hrem tur a ni a. Tin, a lo tisuual nawn leh emaw, a lo tilui nawn leh a nih chuan, thla 3 lungin tan leh ₹5,000/- bakah, a pahnih hmanga hremna hi pek theih a ni ang tih a ni ta a ni.

He Dan amendment kan han propose-a hi kan member zahawm tak tak ten min ngaihtuah saka, min pass pui turin ka han dil a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Bill neitu Minister zahawm takin a bill put luh chhante a rawn sawi ta a, sawifiah ngai te a rawn sawi a. Kan sawiho ang a, memberte minute engzatnge kan inpek ang? Awle, minute 5 kan inpe ang a, tunge han sawi hmasa ber ang le? Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Pachhunga.

DR. K. PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei ‘*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Amendment Bill, 2023*’ hi tha ka ti a, a zavai hian ka pawmin, ka support a, pass ngei pawh ni se.

Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak tak ten an tih angin, Pathian malsawmna dawngin he Assembly House zahawm tak, Mizoram-a rorelna sang berah keini ang, ka bial Lunglei South mipui tena min khawngaihna te, ka bial Lunglei South-ah khua 37 - Lunglawn, Salem Veng, chutianging Sethlun, Luangmual, Theiriat leh Hrangchalkawn te, Tawipui tlangdung leh leh Vaisam ruam te, Chawngte tlangdungte an zavai chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Pu Speaker, vawiina kan bill nena in relate tho mai sawi leh thaa ka hriat chu - he Assembly term hi eng emaw ti zawng takin historical remarkable deuh a paltlang niin ka hria a, I kaihhraina hnuaiiah kan rinphak bak leh kan ngaihtuah ngai miah loh khawvel hripui a lo leng a, USA te, Europe te pawhina an hneh loh keini State pachhe tak mai, medical facilities nei lem lovin kan hel nuai a, he hun thimah hian kan Kohhran-

te, YMA tlawngai pawl te leh sorkar hnathawkte an inpekna hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rualin kan State hotupa ber, kan leader, kan Chief-Minister te, kan Dy. CM te, kan Ministerte, he ram leh hnam mipuite venhimna atan zan mu lovin harsatna kara min han kaihruai te hi a ropui ka ti a, history-a chuang tlak niin ka hria a.

Chutih lain kan rinphak bakin Assam ram, keini aia ram lian fe leh MP 14 lai nei leh keini MP 1 chauh nei ramri chungchangah intibuaiin, kan Home Minister leh kan hruaitute, kan khawtlang hruaitute nen; ramriah kan intihbuai dan te kan hria a, Zoram khawvel mai ni lo, khawvel pumah he Zoram mipui e leh sorkar hi miin an fak a, ‘hnehna kan chang’ han ti ila, a mawilo ni lo se la.

Chutiingin khawvela zo-hnahtlakte Covid avangin an rawn haw ruih ruih a, kan ‘Jerusalem’ Aizawl an rawn pan a. Chutih lain kan beisei phak bakin thenawmah Art & Culture-a kan unau Myanmar rama awmte’n harsatna namen lo an tawk a, Zo-hnahtlak ‘Jerusalem’ lamah hian an rawn tlanchhia a. Central sorkar chuan mikhual a phal miah lo; chu pawh chu kan hotute; n huaisen takin leh neih nei bik lovin a sing eng emaw zah kan lo mikhual a. Hengte hi Art & Culture atanga kan inthlunna te a ni a, kan hotute inpekna a fakawm ka ti a, Pathian malsawmna pawh kan dawn ka ring a ni.

Chutiingin Bangladesh lamah harsatna namen lo kan unau ten an tawk bawk a, thlasik zan khaw vawtah, ramhnuaiyah naute te neiin nunna chan te an awm a ni... (**Speaker:** A bill-ah khan lut teh aw.) Aw, Pu Speaker, ka zo tep e. He kan ram hian harsatna karah mikhualte kan nei a. Heng zawng zawngte hi kan culture inan vang a ni; thlahtute inang, culture, tradition and practice a inan vang a ni a. Heng zawng zawngah hian kan term/tun term Assembly hi ruah-thimpui leh harsatna tam tak karah mipui tana thawk kan hotute avangin ei leh barah engmah harsatna kan neilo te hi a chhinchhiah tlakin, a lawmawm hrim hrimin ka hria a. Mipuite pawh hian hei hi i chhut let leh ang u.

Vawiina kan Bill hi a zavaiin tha ka ti a, kan culture, tradition leh practice, kan zo-hnahtlak unaute tawrhna Manipur thlengin kan rilru a na a, ‘theihtawpin kan tang e’ tih te ka han sawi tel duh a. Chuvang chuan, he sorkar, tun term hi hun khirh leh harsa karah kal ni mahse, Pathian duh zawng a tiin ka hria a, Pathianin malsawmna pawh a pek zel ka ring a ni. Pu Speaker, he Bill ka support pahin khate kha kan sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Prof. F. Lalnunmawia.

DR. F. LALNUNMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A rei deuh hlek tawhna a, tawite sawi kan tum ang a.

Hei, tun 8th Legislative Assembly chhunga kan thusawi hun hnukung a lo nih tawh dawn avangin, han din ve zawk ka duh a. Tun term chhunga helai hmun ka din

theih nana minpuitu ka bial Aizawl South-III mipuite chung a lawmthu sawi pahin, he Bill hi han support ve kan duh a. Tuna kan Minister zahawm takina bill a rawn putluh, ‘*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Amendment Bill, 2023*’ hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah ka lo kal ve zeuh zeuh tawh a, a bikin khawchhak tlangdunga kan pipute sulhnu hmun hma lungker te hmuh theiha la awm te, Mizo hmun hmingthang tam takte la awm te kei pawhin eng emaw zah chu ka han hmu ve tawh a, tam tak chu humhalh nat te pawh a ngai leh zualin ka hria a ni.

Tin, keini bialah pawh hmun hlu tak tak kan nei ve a, lung hmanga tun thlenga la awm - ‘*Zawlpala Thlan*’ Phulpui tlanga awm te; Phulpui-a ‘*Tualvungi vawk thleng*’ tih te; chhe mai thei ding ‘*Sibuta Lung*’ Tachhip daia awm te, ‘*Bengkhuai Thlan*’ Sailam-a awm te leh hmun dang ka sawi vek seng lova; ‘*Lungleng Lal In*’ kan tih ang chi te pawh. Tlem tlemin hun a kal zel a, kan climate change - boruak sik leh sa avang tein, hun a lo kal a, a lung te a lo khi a, a thenin an lo khawih chingpen baw a, venhim a tul tak zet a ni.

Hetiang venhimna tura kan Minister zahawmtak leh a department-in Dan siamthatna bill an rawn pulut hi tha ka ti hle a, chu chu, ‘ka rawn support ve a ni’ tih kha lawmthu sawi pahin ka rawn sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawmtak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte ka sawm e.

PU ZODINTLUANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

Hei, kan Bill hi department lamin an bill pumpui an rawn dah mai a. a bill-ah hi chuan a amendment tur lai, ‘chulai chu kan amend dawn e’ tih te an rawn ziak thin a. Hetia han keu mai hi chuan, ‘khawilai hi nge’ tih hriat a har a. Mahse a minister khan a rawn sawifiah a, a amend tur lai hi a awm ka ti a. Hei, tunlai chhanah chuan *first offence*, thil han tihsuala lungin tan nghal mai te a lo rem tawh lova, chutianga lungin tang nghal lova pawisa te han chawi tir phawta; an tihnawn leh chuan lungin tan thlenga an rawn tih hi ka support a.

Kan Assembly tawp ni a ni a, helaia Assembly thutkhawm leh hmasak berah chuan, I dinglamah te keini thu ve leh tawh turah kan ingai a, chumiah chuan member tam tak bial ngaia ding turte, bial ngaia ding lo turte an awm a. He House-a thu leh tura theihtawp kan chhuahnaah kum 5 chhunga ka MLA-pui zawng zawngte duhsakna ka hlan a, in hlawhtlin theihna tura tan in vaia chungah leh Pu Speaker, nangmah leh helaia House-a member zawng zawngte duhsakna ka rawn hlan tel a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. ZR. Thiamsanga ka sawm e.

DR. ZR. THIAMSANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Tuna kan ngaihthlak tak ‘*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Amendment Bill, 2023*’ Art & Culture Minister zahawm takin a rawn put luh hi a lawmawm hle a. He Bill hian a tum ber chu - Parliament-in dan a siam emaw, dan hnuai India ram thil pawimawh nia puan leh a kaihnawih thil dangin a huam si loh, hmanlai atang tawha mizoram chungga Mizote hmun hlui leh pipute sulhnu humhalh leh venhim hi a tum ber a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hetiang humhalhna tur Bill Mizoram Legislative Assembly Session-a putluh a ni hi kan hnam tan hian a hlu hleuh hleuh a ni.

Hei, Mizoram-in hun khirh tak mai kan tawk a, nichinah kan ngaithla tawh a. COVID-in nasa fein min tibuai a. Chu bakah ran pul hri te, ramri buai te, Myanmar atang raltlan lo lutte, Manipur buaina te, khatiang khan kan unaute’n buaina namen lo kan tawk a. Hengte ka han ngaihtuah hian, hmanlai thil kan ro hlute kan lo humhalh hian, tun Manipur zo-hnahthlakte, Myanmar-ina harsatna namen lo an han tawh teah hian a lang Chiang hle a, kan inunauna te; a hlu a ni. Khatiang kan lo nih avang khan kan inunauna leh chhul khat kual kan lo nihna te, khang thil hlui kan lo humhalhna te khan kan history te khan min hriatchhuahtir a.

Mizoram-in harsatna namen lo kan tawh lai leh ramri buai chungchanga harsatna namen lo kan tawh lai pawh khan kan unau Myanmar ami ten theih tawpin min lo pui a ni. Chutiang chuan, Manipur-a kan unaute pawhin kan riltam hlauin kawng hrang hrangin min pui a. Tunah kan buai leh ta a, Zo-hnahthlakte. Vawiin niah hianin central sorkarin refugee (raltlan) ang pawha pawm duh lo kha, keini an *Jerusalem*, an nu leh pa - Mizoram sorkar chuan theih tawp kan lo chhuah a. Hei hi a chhan bera chu - kan hmanlai thil kan lo humhalhna kha a ni. Chu chu a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Hetiang Bill kan han neih takah chuan, kan ram ro hlu, thil hlu tak kan pi leh pu atanga kan lo neite nichinah kan ngaithla tawh a, East tuipui Bialah pawh hmun hlu tak tak kan nei teuh a ni. ‘*Kawtchhuah Ropui*’ kan tih te, ‘*Lianchhiari Lunglen Tlang*’ kan tih te, ‘*Lamsial Puk*’ kan tih ang te, Pi Pute sulhnu hi khawchhak lamah khian a tam lehzual a. Hei, ka bial chungga Zote khuua ‘*Ngura Puk*’ tih te, ‘*Sikpui Lung*’ tih te; kan Art & Culture Minister nen pawh hian a pukah khan kan lut a, a ropui khawp mai. A kaw kel kha a awm chuk mai a, chungah chuan kan lut a, thla te kan la a. Hei N. Khawbung-ah pawh ‘*Lalruanga Lung*’ kan tih te, Lungphun-Lian khuuaah pawh lung tam tak a tlar a, Tualcheng-ah ‘*Khawhring Hmun*’ tih te, Ngur khuua ‘*Tuilut Puk*’ tih te bakah Rabung leh Hnahlan velah hian *Vanapa* sulhnu tam tak a awm bawk a ni.

Heng ho hi kan hluta, kan humhalh hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Ram changkang leh hausa apiangin an pipute sulhnu an hlut thin a, an ngaipawimawh thin a ni. Tunah hian ram tam tak chuan sum leh pai lak luh nan te pawh an hnam ro hlu, a bik takin an pipute sulhnu kha an hmang a ni. ‘Engvang nge China ram te pawh khi ram ropui tak a

nih' kan tih chuan, an pipute sulhnu monument te, historical place tam takte an hlut em em a, an veng tha a, chutiang chuan, ram ropui takah an chhuah a ni. Tin, kan hriat angin, Israel ramah pawh historical place leh monument atangin dollar 3.85 billion kum tin an lalut a ni, a aia tamte pawh. Mizoram atang pawhin 'Ram Thianghlim fan' te kan ti a, an hmun hluite kan zuk tlawh thin a nih hi.

Tichuan Sikkim pawhin kum 2021 chhung ringawt pawh khan historical place leh monument atang hianin khualzin mi hi nuaithum chuang an nei a, a changin a aia tam nuairiat han tlin chang te pawh an nei thin a ni. Chu chu an tan a hlu em em a, an buhzem pui, an 'state buhzem pui' tiin an sawi hial thin a ni. Chutiang chuan, keini pawhin kan rama kan pipute sulhnute, tuna bill kan han neih chhoh hian kan venghim tha ang a. Mimal emaw, pawlin emaw, a khua ina tih mai ni lovin, sorkar ruahmanna fel tak he bill-ah hian a awm ta a. Sum tam tak sen pawh ngai lova hetiang kan han nei dawn ta hi a ropui khawp mai a. Mizoram phei chu hetiang kan humhalh that chuan, nakinah tourist attraction hmunpui pawh kan la ni thei dawn a.

Amaherawhchu, tam tak chu a originality kan tibo a, tunah erawh chuan a originality bo lo tura kan humhalha, kan chei a ngai ta a. '*Thasiama Seno neihna*' tih te pawh a originality tibo a step kan han siam te khi a pawl khawpin ka hria a. Khatieng khan kan thil hlu tam taka kha chei danglam lova humhalh siin kan veng tur a ni a, kan hung tha tur a ni. Amaherawhchu, a originality - a nihna kan tibo loh kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Hman deuh, Covid lockdown kan neih hma lawk khan Japan rama mi pakhat rawn kalin a sawi ka hriat reng chu - ram kang kha a hmu a, Mizoram-ah khan. "E, Mizo hian in ram in chhuahsan dawn em ni?" a ti mai a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan khang kan monument leh thil dang zawng zawng hi ruahtui laka a him theihna turin theih tawp kan chhuah a ngaiin ka hria a.

Le, a tawp nan, Pu Speaker, Session tawp tluang taka min hruai thlen avang hian Pathian leh kan bial mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, i kaihhraina hnuaiyah harsatna nei miah lovin, first-timer ni mah ila, hetiang tha taka min kaihhraina leh kan senior ten kan fel lohna leh kan dik lohna te hai dera he hun tawp kan thleng hi lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Ramthanmawia ka sawm e.

PU RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, wawiina bill hi ka la sawi ve lova, a tawpna tur te a lo ni si a. Tin, tuna kan amendment bill lo luta hi ka bial lampang khian pipute sulhnu wawiin thleng pawha mipuite'n an ngaihven leh, khualzin mite pawh hla tak tak atanga an rawn kal vang

vangna hmunhma tamna a nih avangin, han sawi loh chu ka ui ve deuh baw k a. Pu Speaker, tlema zawng ka han sawi dawn a ni.

He ‘Act’ a lo awm hi lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Tun tuma amend tura chhawp chhuah a ni pawh hi lawmawm ka ti a. He Dan hi kan hriat chian leh zual phah dawn a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Kan Minister khan a rawn sawifiah tawh a. He Act-in a cover - State Protected Monument-a puan theih tur hmanlai Pipute sulhnu tam tak hi kan bialah sawi tur a tam khawp mai a. Ka bial chhunga *State Protected Monument*-a puante chu – ‘*Lung keiphaw tial*’ tih te, ‘*Chhura chi rawt Lung*’ tih te, ‘*Lamsial Puk*’ te, ‘*Kungawrhi Puk*’ tih te, ‘*Kawtchhuah Ropui*’ tih te, ‘*Lianchhiari Lunglen Tlang*’ tih te, ‘*Lianchhiari Puan Tahna*’ tih te, ‘*Lianpui Hmun*’ tih te, ‘*Kawtchhuah Ropui*’ Vangchhia khua a awm te; *Kawtchhuah Ropui*-ah hian *Lungdawh* leh *Lungphun* ropui tak tak a awm tlar thla dul a, tun hmian hlutna chang kan lo hre lawk lova, thlan lung leh kawtkai lung phah tur atante an lo la nasa em em a, chuvangin lungphunte pawh a tlem phah hle tawh a. Humhalh anih hnu hian lung 200 zet chauh hmuh tur a awm tawh a ni. ‘*Kawtchhuah Ropui*’ tih takah hmanlai kawng pawimawh tak a ni a, Pipute’n Tiau Lui chhak leh thlang an inkalpawhna ber a ni a. Hmanlai kawng pawimawh pasarh ngawtin he kawng hi a paltlang a ni.

Pu Speaker, kum 1980 daih tawh atang khan Mizoram sorkar, Art & Culture Department hmalaknain ngaihven tan a ni a. Mahse, archeology hmanrua an neih loh avangin hma an la chak thei lova. Kum 2009 khan Archeological Survey of India (ASI)-ah report an thehlut a. INTACH Mizoram Chapter leh ASI te thawk hovin zir chianna an nei tan ta a. Tichuan ASI hote chuan Ni 28 November, 2013 khan ‘*Ancient Monuments & Archological Sites & Remains Act, 1958*’ hmangin an humhalh ta a. Tichuan, ‘National Importance’-ah puan a lo ni ta nghe nghe nghe a ni. Chu chu ‘*Kawtchhuah Ropui*’ a ni a.

Pahnihna - ‘*Lianchhiari Lunglen Tlang*’ hi Dungtlang rama awm a ni a. An sawi dan chuan, hmanlai pipute hunlaia Dungtlang, in 7000 vanglaia an lal fanu, nula hmelta Lianchhiari leh Chawngfianga te chu palai rinawm loh avanga innei thei lovin an awm a. Chawngfianga te chu Chhingzawl khuaah an pem ta a. He lung tohlawt atang hian Chhingzawl khua chu a lang thei a, chu chu Lianchhiari hian a zuk thlir thin a ni an ti a. Chuvangin, ‘*Lianchhiari Lunglen Tlang*’ tih a lo ni hlen ta a ni.

Pathumna - ‘*Lamsial Puk*’ hi Farkawn rama awm a ni a. He puk hi kan pipute’n ruh tam tak an dah khawmna hmun a ni a. Mubai-ah kum 1973-a endik tir a nih khan, kum 1400 bawr vela mi niin an sawi a, kan thlahtute ruh inhlan chhawn nia rin a ni.

State Protected Monument-a la puan loh pipute sulhnu hlu tak tak East Tuipui Bial-ah hian a la awm baw k a. Pu Speaker, chungte chu –*Lungphun Ropui* - Lianpui

khaw hmawr, hmar lam kawtchhuah bul lawka awm Lungphun Ropui hi *Kawtchhuah Ropui* - Vangchhia a awm te nen inang tak mai a ni a. Helaiia Lungphunte hi *Kawtchhuah Ropui* lungphunte ang bawkin, hlutna chang kan hriat tawk loh avangin lungphun leh thil dang atan an la nasa a. Tunah hian lungphun 136 vel chauh a awm tawh a. Mi thenkhatin he lungphun hi *Mirawng-ho sulhnu* nia an ngaih laiin, mi thenkhat chuan Lianpui khaw sattu hmasa ber Lianpuia'n a ropuizia tihlan nan a phun nia ngai an awm bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, Vaphai ramah te pawh 'Thlang-tlak Mual' tih te a awm bawk a, '*Lung Khawsa*' tih te, '*Thasiama Lengnga Khawina*' tih te, Chawngtui rama '*Thasiama Seno Neihna*' tih te bakah '*Maurawkela tui thuhruk*' tih te pawh a awm bawk a ni. Farkawn rama *Lamsial Puk* te, *Kungawrhi Puk* te, *Lung Keiphawtial* te, *Chhura Chi-rawt Lung* te bakah *Far Puk* te, '*Lam thuamthum*' te, *Lianchia ral ven Buk* te, Lalvunga thahna *Farpui Lungdawh* te, *Fanai Silai Khawhthlakna* te, *Lianchia Thlan* te, *Lung Rahbi* leh *Darthiang Lung* te an awm bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka zo tep. Thekte ramah pawh *Lasi Kawngkhar* a awm bawk a. Heng kan han tarlante bakah hian Pipute sulhnu East Tuipui Bial-ah hian a la awm teuh a, kan sawi kim thei lo ang a. Chuvang chuan, vawiina kan Minister zahawm takin bill a a rawn putluha hi, kan pipute sulhnu thahnem, kan lo humhalh that loh avangin thil hlu tak tak a riral zo tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, tuna amend tura a rawn ruahman hi a tha em em a. 2011-ah te khan bill siam niin lo pass tawh a ni a, tunah hian a aia tha leh zualin heng a humhalhna kawngah a aia tha zawk Dan an rawn ruahman leh te hi a tha ka ti a. kan pipute sulhnu pawimawhte hi awmze neia humhalh leh venhima, khualzinte hip tura cheibawlin leh a panna kawng mumal taka siam ni se la, khualzin mi tam tak hip khawmin India ram mai ni lo, khawvel ram zau zawk atang te pawhin an rawn tlawh ang a.

Sorkar tan bakah heng pipute sulhnu hmuna awm khua leh a chhehvelte tan sum laklulha tha tak a la ni thei dawn a ni. Kha ka sawi theih tawk ni sela, he Bill hi pass turin ka rawn support e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, sawi tur kan awm tawh loh chuan, kan Minister zahawm tak Pu R. Lalzirliana, a bill neitu kan sawm ang a. Sawifiah ngai a tihte rawn sawifiahin leh he House-ah pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiina ka bill member zahawm tak tak ten min han sawipui hlawm a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Chutih karah chuan, thu-khawchang tawi-te, i rem tihnain han sawi tel ve hlek ka duh a.

Helai House zahawm takah hian kum 25 zet Pathian leh ka bial Saitual Bial, tuna ‘Tawi Bial’ lo ni ta mipuite avangin helai hmunah hian ka lo thu ve thei a, ka lawm khawp mai a. Kan chhungkuain kan han ngaihtuah a; khingpui fel tak takte ka nei a, hriatna leh thiamna lamah te, ropuina lamah te, hausaknaah te tumah kan el pha lova. Amaherawhchu, hetiang ang tak maia Pathian-in ka dinhmun min chawisang a, ‘engnge maw ka niha Lalpa hian min hriat reng thin ni’ tih te hi kan rilruin ka han ngaihtuah a. Rilru maia ngaihtuah tawk ti lovin tun August Ni 3 khan, ‘Pathian faka chawimawina i nei teh ang’ kan ti a. Khatah khan Pu Speaker, nang leh kan Chief Minister zahawm takte, kan Minister zahawm takte leh kan MLA tam tak in lo kalkhawm a, Zoram mipui hmun tin atangin lo kalkhawmin, kan puithiam - kan pastor te ho nen hlim takin Pathian faka chawimawina kan neiha minrawn tuam mawi kha Pu Speaker, a ropui ka ti a. Lo kala min lawmpui mai ni lovin, tha leh zung tam tak leh hun hlu tak nen, sum leh paite nen, present hlu tak takte min han pe kha, a ropui ka ti a, in chungah hian ka lawm em em a, lawmthu vawiin niah hian ka rawn sawi pah a ni.

Tichuan, keima mimal ngaihdanin Pu Speaker, heng kan pipute hmun hlui cheibawl tlak tam tak a la awm tih kan hria a, hengte bakah thil dang; entirnan: a kawng nuam lutuka kal kan tum hi a inhme lo mah mah em aw ka ti a. Chuvangin, sum leh pai tam tak seng lem lovin, kea kalna erawh chu tha takin, diak te dai lem lova eng emaw hlauhawm laite chu han dawha, a vawn ban te pawh han siama khatianga kan chei zel kha a tha zawk tawh awm mang e; hei hian a hlutna a tipung zawkin ka hria. Tin, kan hriselna kawngah pawh hian exercise la lo lutuk a kan awm te pawh hi a dik lo mah mahin ka hria a. Chuvangin, a cheibawl zelna kawngah pawh hian, he department-ah hian kan awm zel lo maithei a, chuvangin awm zel turte pawhin ‘uluk leh ngaihtuahna thui zawk neia kan enkawl chhoh zel a tha awm mang e’ tihte ka han ngaihtuah a.

Nangma chungah pawh hian Pu Speaker, a lawmawmin ka hria a. Kum 5 i hruaina hnuaiyah hian he House hi kan hlim thin khawpin ka hria a, kha *Chair* pawh kha i inhme hrim hrim mai a, i palian bawka. Kan Speaker thenkhat ka bula mi angte pawh hi ti ila, a tel ve mai thei a, an han thu-tlum chei a, thenkhatte phei chu a dawhsan dawhsak te pawh an ngai thinin ka hria. Nang erawh chutianga ni lova, fiamthute nen helaia nelawm taka min hruaina hi ropui ka ti a. Chutih laiin, han inhnial chang deuh leh i phal tawk bak han tiha han pawng deuh te, *i sailo-thinlung lian* a lo chhuah phei hi chuan Pu Speaker, kan tawn tlang ngam lo a ni. Hei hi i ropuina chi khat, nakinah pawh miin an la sawi zel tur ni te pawh hian ka hria. Pathian hruaina duhawm tak kan zavaia kan dawn avang hian lawmthu ka han sawi nawn ve leh a ni.

Tichuan, vawiina kan amendment, “*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” section 25-na kan han sawi tak kha min pass pui turin Member zahawm takte ka han ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A Bill neitu Minister zahawm tak Pu R. Lalzirliana'n a rawn windup a, sawi ngai a tihte rawn sawiin a tawpah House-ah pass a rawn dil ta a. Tunah kan buk ang a.

“*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” hi pass rem ti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le. (*Memberte'n an remti a..*) Remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ula. (*Remti lo an awm lova*).

Awle, “*The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023*” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Lalzirliana, Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

SPEAKER : Awle, tun 12th session-a kan tih tur *business* chu tluang takin kan lo zo ta a. Tunah *Summary of Business transacted during 12th session of 8th Legislative Assembly of Mizoram* lo ngaithla ila. Tun ni 2 chhung kan session-a kan tihte tlangpui, tawitein sawi ka tum ang a.

Kan hriat angin leh in sawi ang khan, a hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu vawiinah hian member-te kan vaiin kan kim thlap thei a, Pathian khawngaihna a ni a. Damlo leh absent awm lovin kan awm tlang thei a, chu chu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh a ni.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan, tun 8th Legislative Assembly-ah hian har deuh mai kan nei a, ‘session hnuhngung’ kan tih ang kha a nih avangin, member duhawm tak pakhat Pu Andrew-an min boral san a, a hrehawm khawp mai a. Chumi hnuah kan Dan-te kan han thlir a, member-te kan han in ban leh a, ka dinhmun a khirh khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, Pathian-in Pu Duhoma pawh helai a rawn hruai thleng leh a, a ram tan theihtawpin a rawn thawk leh thei a, a lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh a, chu chu ka han sawi ve duh hrim hrim a.

Tin, lawmthu sawi hi ka ba nasa a, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin he hmunah hian min dah a, kei, engmah chhuan tur nei lo, thiamna te, chhungkua te, finna te engmah nei lo ka ni a, in hriat angin. Chutih laiin, member ten helai hmunah mualphoin min siam lova, in vai chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Awrawl sanga inkhap ngai lovin, tha zawk nia kan hriat, *Chair* atanga inhnial nikhuaah emaw leh, ngaihdan in han siamte a inan lohna laiah ka han khap che u a. Kei hian mihringah chuan zahawmna leh engmah chhuan tur nei lo ka ni a, memberte min support-na leh min cooperate-na avangin lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh a ni.

Tun tum session hi 8th *Legislative Assembly - Session vawi 12-na* a ni a, 8th Legislative Assembly-a kan thutkhawm hnuhngung berna a ni ta a. BAC hi Ni 11.08.2023 (Zirtawpni) khan a thukhawm a, tuna kan session ni 2 chhunga kan tih tur a rawn rel a.

Vawiinah kan thutkhawm ni hnuhnung ber kan lo thleng ta a, a lawmawm em em a ni. A tlangpuiin hetiang hian ka han report leh ang e -

Vanneihthlak takin Pathian kaihhraina in obituary kan nei lo hlauh mai a, hei hi a lawmawm em em a ni.

Panel of Chairmen: Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, Dr. K. Beichhua, Dr. Vanlalhlana leh Pu K. Laldawngliana te an ni a.

Starred Question: Zawnha lut zat – 237; Zawnha admit zat - 236; Zawnha reject - 1. *List Of Business*-a dah zat – 40; House-a chhan zat - 8, House-a chhan hman loh - 228.

Unstarred Question: Zawnha lut zawng zawng – 119; zawnha admit zat – 118; reject - 1.

Special Mention: Pu Lalchamliaana, Home Minister zahawm takin tukin zing khan Sairang rel kawng, lei chim thuah a rawn nei a.

Calling Attention: Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma member zahawm tak hnen atangin National Highway 302 - Lunglei to Tlabung chungchang; Zawlpui leilet lei vungin a chhilh chungchang thuah Member zahawm tak Pu Laduhoma hnen atang. Hei hi kan Minister concern ten an han react a, sawifiah ngaite an rawn sawifiah nghal bawk a ni.

Laying of Papers: Paper 16 kan nei a, kan ti tha khawp mai. Ni 2 chhungin kan rim ang reng khawp mai a. Kan paper lay zawng zawng hi ka chhiar lo ang a, hun a duh rei dawn a. A lay tute chu –

- i) Pu Tawnluia, Dy. CM - Paper 5;
- ii) Minister Dr. R Lalthangliana - Paper 2;
- iii) Minister Pu Lalchhandama Ralte - Paper 1;
- iv) Minister Er. Lalrinawma - Paper 1;
- v) Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister - Paper 5;
- vi) Pu Lalchamliaana, Minister zahawm takin, ‘Mizoram Goods & Services Tax’ paper a rawn laid bawk.

Presentation of Reports: Tun session chhung hian 11 kan nei a, chungte chu Speaker-in a rawn present a, BAC tuna kan session lai mek a mi tur hi. Chungte chu -

- 1) Dr. ZR Thiamsanga, Chairman, Subject Committee - 5 hnen atangin;
- 2) Er. H. Lalzirliana, Chairman zahawm tak Committee on Public Undertaking hnen atangin;
- 3) Pu Vanlalhlana, PAC Chairman zahawm tak hnen atangin;
- 4) Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng, Committee on Paper laid on the Table Chairman hnen atangin;
- 5) Pu Ramthanmawia, Estimate Committee Chairman hnen atangin;

- 6) Pu Zothantluanga, Committee on Petition Chairman hnen atangin kan hmu bawka ni.

Official Resolution: Minister zahawm tak Pu TJ Lalnuntluanga hnen atangin kan hmu a, chu chu – ‘*That this House unanimously resolves to oppose the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 in order to protect the rights and interest of the people of Mizoram*’ tih a ni. He resolution hi sawiho a nih hnuah lungrual takin kan pass a ni.

Financial Business: Finance Minister ni bawka, Chief Minister zahawm takin Supplementary Demand for Grant for 2016-2017 te, 2017-2018 leh 2019-2020 te *Regularization of Excess Expenditure* chu House-ah a rawn pharh a. House-in lungrual takin kan pass a ni.

Legislative Business: Bill pariat lai kan pass a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Chungte chu –

1. Pu Lalchamlia, Minister hnen atangin, “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2023”,
2. Pu Lalchandama, Minister hnen atangin, “The Mizoram Shops & Establishment (Regulation of Employment and Conditions of Service) (Amendment) Bill, 2023;
3. Pu TJ Lalnuntluanga, Minister hnen atangin, “The Mizoram Compulsory Registration of Marriages (Amendment) Bill, 2023”;
4. Pu Zoramthanga Chief Minister hnen atangin, “The Mizoram Appropriation (Regularization of Excess Expenditure) Bill, 2023.”;
5. Pu Tawnluia, Dy. Chief Minister hnen atangin pathum –
 - a) “The Mizoram (Protection of Rivers) Bill, 2023”;
 - b) “The Mizoram Ground Water (Control and Regulation) Bill, 2023.”
 - c) “The Mizoram Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, 2023
6. Pu R. Lalzirlia, Minister hnen atangin “The Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archeological Sites and Remains (Amendment) Bill, 2023.” te a ni a. lungrual takin House-in a kan pass a ni.

Kan Session ni hnuhnung berah tluang taka kan tithei hi ka lawm tak meuh a. Tun Session hi Eighth Legislative Assembly-a kan thutkhawm hnuhnung ber a ni tih kan sawi tawh kha. Tin, tun term chhunga a hnuhnung ber anih hmel a ka sawi tawh ang khan. Hemi chhung hian rilru leh ngaihtuahna thinlung takin in hmang niin ka hria a. Tin, sawi loh theihloh - kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader hi infak ni lovin, min uap tha em em mai a. Phai lam atang biak ngai emaw loh theihloh, emergency te a nihloh chuan a thu ngar ngar mai a. Hei hi a ropui ka ti a, *Chair* atang hian lawmthu ka sawiin lawmawm ka ti tak meuh a ni.

Tin, Deputy Speaker duhawm tak pahnih ka hrawn a. Er. Lalrinawma, mi tlawmngai leh mitha a ni a, a niin theihtawpin min support-in, min cooperate a, ka lawm

takzet a. A hnuah Pu H. Biakzaua a rawn awm leh a. Pathian-mi a ni a, a ni pawh a tluang dup mai a. Thawhpui a nuam hle a, ka lawm tak meuh a ni.

Tin, Assembly Secretariat chungah ka lawm tak meuh a. An theihtawpin hna an thawk a, luletin an tang tak meuhin ka hria a. Nizan pawh khan eng emaw lo tih fuhloh deuh a awm a, an tlaivar deuhthaw a ni. Staff an indaih si lova, an fakawm a ni. An vaiin Commissioner & Secretary te leh staff-te hi ka fak tak meuh a ni.

Tin, kan Session chhung, tunhma kan neih tawh leh vawiin thlengin heng - eng chungchangah te, PWD chungah te, min venghimtu Police chungah te, Health Department, kan damna tura duty-te an thawk tha ngawih ngawih ka ti a. An chungah ka lawm em em a ni.

Business tluang taka kan tihtheih avangin ka lawm a. Member zawng zawngte hnenah hian lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh a ni.

Tunah chuan kan tihturte kan lo zo ta a. Pathian-in member-te vengin, awmpui che u sela; malsawm zel che u rawh se. Tunah kan Session chu kan lo zo leh ta a.

The House is adjourned, Sine Die. (7:45 P.M)